

ANCESTORS OF
ALDEN SMITH SWAN AND HIS
WIFE MARY ALTHEA FARWELL

COMPILED FOR THEIR DAUGHTER
FLORENCE ALTHEA GIBB

BY

JOSEPHINE C. FROST

(MRS. SAMUEL KNAPP FROST
OF BROOKLYN, N. Y.)

Compiler of Frost, Haviland, Strang, and Shaw-Williams Genealogies; Editor of Town Records of Jamaica, N. Y., 1656-1751; Life Member of New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Member of Long Island, New Jersey, Connecticut, Quaker Hill and Kings County Historical Societies; Genealogist of the Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century.

THE HILLS PRESS

NEW YORK

MCMXXIII

ILLUSTRATIONS

	FACING PAGE
BLANCHARD, DELIA (CORLISS).....	74
ELDREDGE, ALTHEA (GIBB) AND CHILDREN.....	16
ELDREDGE, EDWARD IRVING JR.....	18
FARWELL HOUSE	20
FARWELL, JAMES.....	22
FARWELL, JAMES E. IN EARLY LIFE.....	24
FARWELL, JAMES E.....	26
FARWELL, MARY ALTHEA IN EARLY LIFE.....	4
FARWELL, POLLY (EMERSON).....	98
GIBB, FLORENCE ALTHEA (SWAN).....	3
GIBB, FLORENCE ALTHEA (SWAN) IN UNIFORM.....	12
GIBB, WALTER.....	10
GIBB, BROOKLYN, N. Y. WINTER HOME.....	202
GIBB, GLEN COVE, N. Y. SUMMER HOME.....	228
MEDAL PRESENTED TO FLORENCE ALTHEA (SWAN) GIBB.....	14
SCHOOL HOUSE, STEPHENTOWN, N. Y.....	190
ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH, ENGLAND.....	96
SWAN, ALDEN SMITH IN EARLY LIFE.....	4
SWAN, ALDEN SMITH AND WIFE.....	6
SWAN, JOSEPH S., GRAVESTONE.....	244
SWAN, MARY F. (WINCHESTER).....	8
SWAN, SMITH Y., GRAVESTONE.....	244
SWAN, SUSANNAH, GRAVESTONE.....	244
SWAN, HOME IN STEPHENTOWN, N. Y.....	190
WINCHESTER, SAMUEL, GRAVESTONE.....	240

SWAN-FARWELL GENEALOGY

SWAN

Richard Swan m.	—————	—————
Robert Swan m.		Elizabeth Acie
John Swan m.		Susanna Eastman
John Swan m.		Lucy Denison
Joseph Swan m.		Elizabeth Smith
Joseph Swan m.		Deborah Alderman
Joseph Smith Swan m.		Susannah Youngs
John H. Swan m.		Mary F. Winchester
Alden Smith Swan m.		Mary Althea Farwell
Florence Althea Swan m.		Walter Gibb

SWAN

1 RICHARD SWAN appeared first in New England at Boston, Mass., where he had a son John baptized Nov. 13, 1638. On the 24th of 9 month, 1639, he with others was dismissed from the First Church at Boston to that of Rowley, Mass., in which place he became one of its prominent citizens, representing the town in the Massachusetts General Court from 1666 to 1677. He served in King Philip's War of 1675 and 1676 and in an expedition to Canada, and was buried in Rowley, May 14, 1678. His first wife, whose name is unknown, died in England. He married second Mrs. Ann, widow of John Trumbull.

2 ROBERT SWAN, son of Richard Swan and his first wife, was born in England in 1628 and married in Rowley, Mass., in 1650, Elizabeth Acie, who died in 1689. The following year he married Hannah Russ, and died in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 11, 1697-8. He removed from Rowley to Andover, but settled in Haverhill in that part of the town subsequently set off and incorporated as Methuen. He was a soldier in the Great Swamp Fight in King Philip's War under Lt. Benjamin Swett.

3 JOHN SWAN, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Acie) Swan, was born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 1, 1668, and married Aug. 1, 1699, Mrs. Susanna Wood, widow of Thomas Wood, who was killed by the Indians in 1697. She was the daughter of Philip Eastman. They resided in Haverhill until 1707, when they removed to Stonington, Ct., on what is now known as Swan Town Hill in North Stonington, and where he died May 1, 1743, and she died Dec. 20, 1772, in her 100th year. Their gravestones were in good condition a few years ago. She is noted in the History of Haverhill, Mass., for her heroism as follows: "During the Indian War, when so many of the inhabitants were killed, the Indians attacked their home, which stood in a field now called White's lot, nearly opposite to the house of Capt. Emerson. Mr. Swan and his wife saw them approaching and determined if possible to save their own lives and the lives of their children. They immediately placed themselves against the door, which was so narrow that two could scarcely enter abreast. The Indians rushed against it, but finding that it could not easily be opened, one of them placed his back against it and others pushed against him. Their strength was greater than that of the besieged, and Mr. Swan, being rather a timid man, almost despaired of saving himself and family and told his wife he thought it would be better to let them in, but this resolute and courageous woman had no such idea. The Indians now had succeeded partly in opening the door, and one of them was crowding himself in, with others pushing after. The heroic wife saw there was no time for parleying; she seized her bake spit, which was nearly three feet in length and a deadly weapon in the hands of the woman, as it proved, and collecting all the strength she possessed, drove it through the body of the foremost Indian. This reception being too warm for the intruders, they retreated."

Another story has come down to this generation about the ingenuity of Susanna Swan when her husband was off to the Indian Wars. It is claimed that she would hang balls of carpet rags in the upper windows of her home and have the children keep them moving while she would beat a drum downstairs and the Indians would think John Swan and numerous others were in the house, and so pass them by unmolested.

4 JOHN SWAN, son of John and Susanna (Eastman) Swan, was born in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 28, 1700, and married March 5, 1726, Lucy Denison, born 1710, daughter of William and Mary (Avery) Denison. Her name appears on the church records at Preston, Ct., in 1732, but their dates of death have not been found.



ALDEN S. AND MARY A. (FARWELL) SWAN
(About the time of marriage)
(Pages 9 and 27)

5 JOSEPH SWAN, son of John and Lucy (Denison) Swan, was born March 12, 1734, in Stonington, Ct., and married first Elizabeth Smith of Groton, Ct., on Oct. 17, 1756. She died May 10, 1761, and he married at North Stonington, Ct., Jan. 28, 1762, Mary Miner, by whom he had several daughters but only one son, Adin, born May 13, 1764, who located in Stephentown, N. Y., before 1790. Dates of death on Joseph and his second wife have not been found.

Joseph Swan resided in Preston, Ct., and according to the Revolutionary Index in the State Library at Hartford he had his tax rebated for services in that War during 1775. The Connecticut Historical Society, vol. 12, p. 9, states he served in the Continental Regiment in 1775 from Preston.

6 JOSEPH SWAN, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Smith) Swan, was born in Stonington, Ct., Dec. 3, 1758, and married in East Granby, Ct., May 18, 1780, Deborah Alderman.

In 1790 he was residing in Granby, but before 1800 he had taken up his residence in Stephentown, N. Y., where his half brother Adin had already located. In the census of 1800 he had eleven in his family, eight sons and one daughter, but two other sons were born after that date. With the exception of the first three children and the last one named in the following list, the order of their births is not now known. The dates of death of Joseph and Deborah have not been found and the little forsaken burial plot, where many of his descendants lie, in Stephentown, does not give up the secret, but without doubt they were buried in it. Joseph served in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted from Stonington, Ct., April 8, 1777, and in December of that year became a Corporal in Col. Sheldon's Light Dragoons. Description of him states that he was 5 ft. 9 in. in height, light complexion, dark eyes and brown hair. He was discharged Nov. 8, 1780 (Conn. in the Revolution, pp. 271, 275, 283).

Issue of Joseph and Deborah (Alderman) Swan:

- a Joseph Smith Swan, born East Granby, Ct., Feb. 15, 1781.
(Continued.)
- b Smith Seymour Swan, born East Granby, Ct., Jan. 5, 1782.
- c Adin Seymour Swan, born East Granby, Ct., Jan. 20, 1783.
He married Martha—and both were living in Stephentown, N. Y., as late as 1850.
- d Lot Swan, who married in Stephentown, N. Y., and before 1820 was the father of five children. One of his later

children was Jeremiah, born 1826, who died in Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1910.

- e Lyman Swan, who was a member of the Albany Co. Militia in 1808.
- f Perez (Paris-Percy) Swan married and had five children in Stephentown, N. Y., before 1820. One of them was Harvey Swan of Albany, who married, and among his children was Harriet Spotten, who was residing in Albany in 1922.
- g Warren Swan, who fought in the War of 1812 from Stephentown, N. Y.
- h Henry Swan, who married Esther, daughter of Apollos and Elizabeth (Wass) Rollo. They had six children in Stephentown, N. Y., before 1830, and he died before 1840.
- i Delight Swan, born Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1797; married there Aug. 14, 1815, Jesse Shaw, born there Feb. 3, 1793, son of Comfort Shaw, Jr. In 1823 they removed to Taberg, Annsville Township, Oncida Co., N. Y. They both died in St. Charles, Ill. He in April, 1882, and she on Nov. 11, the same year. Their children were:
 - (1) Deborah Ann Shaw, born Stephentown, N. Y., March 6, 1820, married Jan. 18, 1844, Blake Alcott, and died about 1891.
 - (2) Jesse Shaw, born Stephentown, N. Y., June 18, 1822; married Aug. 14, 1846, Betsey F. Colburn.
 - (3) Rhoda Shaw, born Taberg, N. Y., May 10, 1825; married near there Jan. 18, 1844, Asa Spaulding Clark, born Sloansville, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1822; died St. Paul, Minn., May 1, 1904. She died at Byron, Ill., July 14, 1913. They had four children, as follows:
 - (a) George Monroe Clark, born Camden, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1848; married first in Rochester, Minn., Sept. 25, 1871, Minnie Cross, who died in March, 1886. He married second, in Byron, Ill., Nov. 26, 1907, Louisa Austin, who died in Oct., 1913, and he married third, Aurora, Ill., Aug. 11, 1915, Laura E. Getchell, and he died in Leaf River, Ill., May 13, 1922.
 - (b) Harriet Sophia Clark, born Taberg, N. Y., April 8, 1853; married Rochester, Minn., May 17, 1876, Rush B. Wheeler, born Jan. 29, 1844, and they had four children, as follows:



ALDEN S. AND MARY A. (FARWELL) SWAN
(Pages 9 and 27)

- (1) Frost Montaine Wheeler, born Austin, Minn., March 25, 1878; married June 30, 1909, in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Emma C. Becker.
- (2) Cleora Clark Wheeler, born Austin, Minn., July 8, 1882.
- (3) Everett Clark Wheeler, born St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 19, 1884, died March 18, 1893.
- (4) Ross Clark Wheeler, born St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 29, 1886; died Nov. 12, 1901.
- (c) Charles Asa Clark, born St. Charles, Ill., March 18, 1865; married 1885, Amanda Palmer.
- (d) Pamela Rhoda Clark, born St. Charles, Ill., March 29, 1867; married March 1, 1893, at St. Paul, Minn., Rev. Wm. Porter Lee.
- (4) John Shaw, born Taberg, N. Y., March 27, 1827; married Feb. 6, 1848, Hannah Crandall.
- (5) Pardon Shaw, born Taberg, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1828; married about 1852, Phebe Crandall, who died about 1858, and in 1859 he married Polly Clark.
- (6) Pamela Shaw, born Taberg, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1833; married Nov. 8, 1847, Hiram Scoville.
- (7) Comfort Shaw, born Taberg, N. Y., July 21, 1835; married Feb., 1861, Lavina Cain.
- j Nathaniel Swan, born Stephentown, N. Y.
- k Nelson Swan, born Stephentown, N. Y.; married there August 14, 1815, Content Shaw, born there, daughter of Comfort Shaw, Jr. In 1823 they removed to Taberg, Annsville Township, Oneida Co., N. Y. He was interested in the Erie Canal, and was drowned, and was buried at Tonawanda, N. Y., in 1837, leaving his wife with seven small children, as follows: (1) Joseph Swan, born Jan. 11, 1823, probably in Stephentown, N. Y. (2) Nelson Swan. (3) Tryon Swan, who married and had Nelson and Joseph. (4) Warren Swan, born Taberg, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1829; married Mary Streeter in 1853, and their children were: (a) Harriet C.; married first Oct. 25, 1877, Nelson Hover, and had one son, Harry W. Hover. She married second Dec. 29, 1896, Dr. George F. Maddock of Brooklyn, N. Y.; no issue. (b) Isabelle, married July 24, 1900, Frank M. Tinkham. (c) Warren, Jr., married 1882, Agnes Walker. (5) Caroline, married Oscar Smith. (6) Emily Swan, married Joseph Benjamin. (7) Pamela Swan. (Order of births not known).

7 JOSEPH SMITH SWAN, eldest son of Joseph and Deborah (Alderman) Swan, was born in East Granby, Ct., Feb. 15, 1781, and baptized there June 24, 1781, according to the records of that town. He died in Stephentown, N. Y., according to the Surrogate's Records, June 14, 1849, but his gravestone date is June 15 of that year. He died intestate and his son Alvah Swan and Joseph M. Young were appointed administrators. He married Susannah Youngs, daughter of Eli Youngs. She was born Jan. 15, 1783, and died Nov. 15, 1833. Their gravestones are standing side by side in a small abandoned cemetery at Stephentown, N. Y., on the old road to Berlin. There are numerous stones there which cannot be read to-day. It is close to a house not now habitable and is said to have been called the Kittle Cemetery. Joseph Smith Swan is first mentioned in the U. S. Census Records concerning Stephentown, N. Y., in 1810, when he is listed as having four sons not ten years of age. In 1820 he is listed as the father of three boys not ten years old, two between ten and sixteen, and one between sixteen and twenty-six, and one daughter not ten. The order of the births of their children cannot be definitely stated.

Issue:

- a Smith Young Swan, born in Stephentown, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1802; died March 9, 1842. His gravestone is still standing in the old cemetery mentioned above. In 1830 he is listed in the U. S. Census as being married and having two daughters not 5 years of age.
- b Joseph Mortimer Swan, born in Stephentown, N. Y., 1805, died there June 29, 1852. He married Polly Kettell and in the U. S. Census of 1850 they are listed as the parents of two children, Orson, born in 1838, and Mary, in 1840. Living with them was Samuel Kettell, aged 75 years. The two children removed to Ohio and died there.
- c John Hoel Swan (probably John Howell Swan), born about 1810, died before Aug. 2, 1853. (Continued.)
- d Alvah Lyman Swan, born in Stephentown, N. Y., in 1812, died there Nov. 23, 1877. He married Wealthy Alvira Daboll, who died Sept. 23, 1874. They are buried in the Baptist Cemetery at Stephentown Center. They had three daughters, Augusta, Lucy, who married Wm. A. Hagaman, Jr., and Frances. The latter two are now residents of Albany, N. Y.
- e Nelson P. Swan, born 1815, died May 15, 1832. Buried in the old cemetery mentioned above, at Stephentown, N. Y.
- f Susan W. Swan, married Stephen B. Lillibridge, and had

MARY F. (WINCHESTER) SWAN
(Pages 9 and 240)

Henry and Thirza, both of whom were deceased before 1923.

- g Ralph A. Swan, born in Stephentown, N. Y., 1820, and died there Aug. 6, 1848; is buried in the old cemetery mentioned above.
- h Margaret Lucretia Swan, born Stephentown, N. Y., June 21, 1822, died March 25, 1899; married Joseph Knight. They have living children. She is buried in Center Berlin, N. Y.
- i Mehitable C. Swan, born Stephentown, N. Y., 1824; married Waldo S. Casey. They had one son.
- j Frederick Swan, died in Stephentown, N. Y., 1817.
- k An infant buried in the old cemetery above mentioned.

8 JOHN HOEL (HOWELL) SWAN, son of Joseph Smith and Susannah (Youngs) Swan, was born in Stephentown, N. Y., about 1810, and died in Albany, N. Y., before Aug. 2, 1853. In 1851-2 he was residing at 352 Lydius St., Albany, and probably died there. He enlisted in the Mexican War and was shot in the head in such a manner that the rest of his days were passed in total blindness. He married in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 23, 1832, Mary F. Winchester, born Marlborough, Mass., April 9, 1812; died in Albany, N. Y., March 9, 1888. They had two children only, both born in Stephentown, N. Y.: (a) Albert, in 1836, who died July 8, 1863, and who is buried in the Hagaman Plot in the Albany Rural Cemetery, and (b) Alden Smith Swan, as below.

9 ALDEN SMITH SWAN, son of John Howell and Mary F. (Winchester) Swan, was born in Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1838, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1917. He married in Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1863, Mary Althea Farwell, born there Jan. 6, 1841; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1921.

The Supreme Court Records at Troy, N. Y., have a report on file of the Referee appointed concerning the sale of some property belonging to Alden S. and Albert Swan, dated Aug. 2, 1853, wherein they are called infants, Alfred being about 16 years of age and Alden S. about 14 years. They had as their guardian Abner Deuel, and the petition states that he ("with their mother, Mary F. Winchester, formerly Mary F. Swan, now wife of Abner Deuel, all residing together in New York City, and the two boys, the only children of John H. Swan, deceased, who resided at death in Albany and who owned thirty acres of land with house, barn and sawmill, in Stephentown, N. Y., and Berlin, of which Joseph S. Swan, his father, died seized and which premises are on the east bank of the

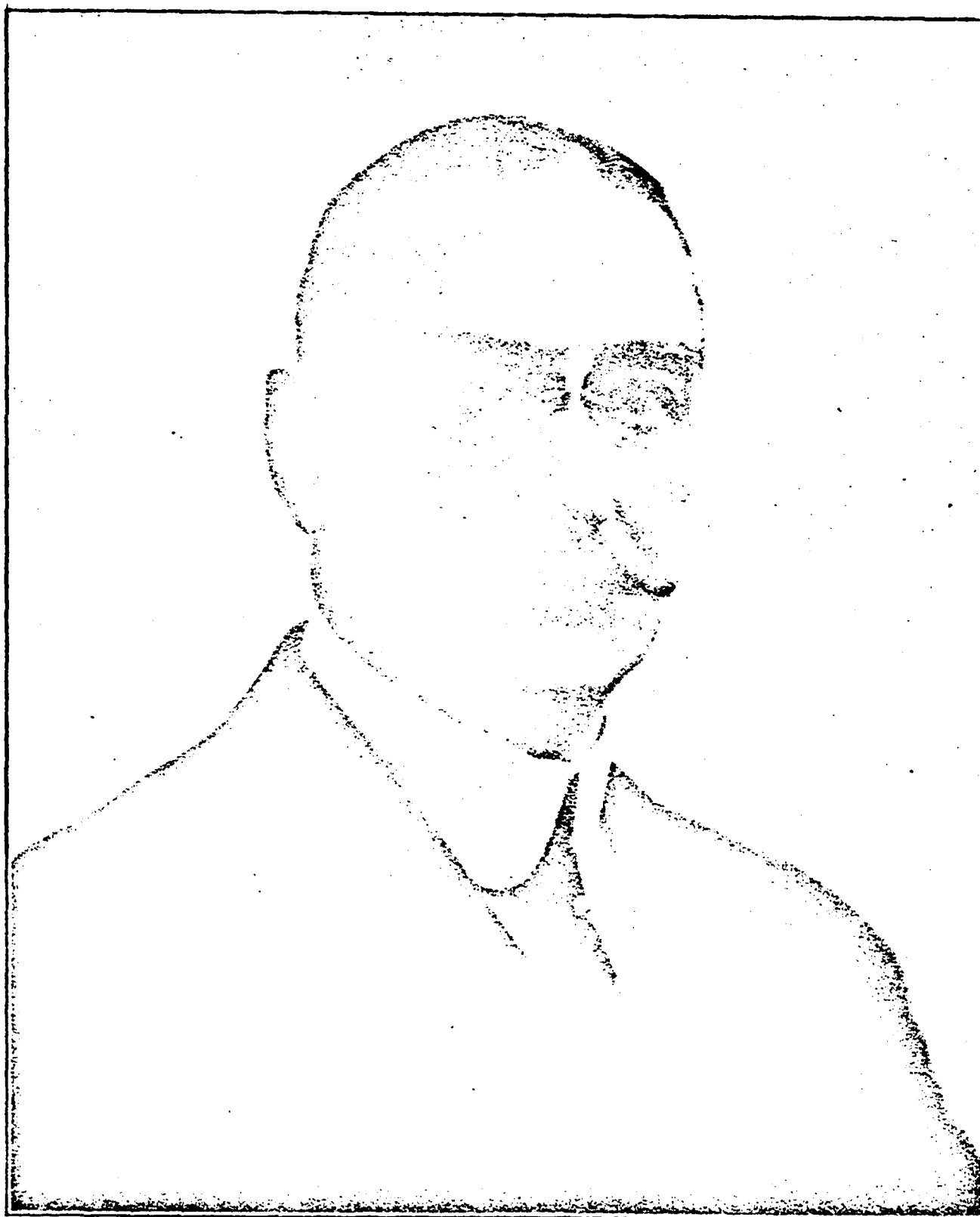
Black River," etc.) desired to sell said property to the uncle of the boys, Alvah L. Swan of Stephentown, cooper. This sale was consummated and record of same may be seen in Liber 88, page 283 of Deeds, at Troy, N. Y.

The following references regarding the life of Alden Smith Swan are taken from the daily New York papers published at the time of his death:

Alden S. Swan, for many years past one of the most prominent figures in the business, social, civic and political life of Brooklyn and Manhattan, died suddenly at his residence, 189 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y., from an acute attack of the stomach trouble from which he had suffered for several years. Only a week ago he was able to be a guest of honor at a banquet of the Oil Trades Association of New York, at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel, and made an address in which he recounted many of his experiences in the oil industry and as a public official. At that time he said that of all the men with whom he was associated in the building of the Brooklyn Bridge, he was the last survivor. Mr. Swan came to New York when fifteen years old and continued his education in the College of the City of New York, which he left without graduation to enter business in the leather district known as "The Swamp" in Manhattan. During his apprenticeship there he became one of the best known oarsmen in the city and he took part in nearly all the regattas on the Hudson River and in other waters near New York. He held the single scull championship for nine years and with his mate held the double-scutt championship, holding these honors for the Atalanta Boat Club, which was the oldest rowing organization in the country, having been established in 1848, and of which he was a leading member. In his last rowing match, in the National Regatta of 1872, with a mate who weighed only one hundred pounds, Mr. Swan bested all comers. He was small of stature, but made up for his lack of weight by phenomenal pluck and endurance, factors which were also of the greatest value in his later business career.

In his younger days he was an expert with the rifle and in the individual international mid-range match at Creedmoor in 1876, which was open to the world, he secured the twelfth prize. He was an accomplished yachtsman and maintained a crack yacht at Islip, L. I., where he had a handsome summer residence. He was Commodore of the old Great South Bay Yacht Club and a member of the Riding and Driving Club of Brooklyn, the Germania, the Excelsior, the Crescent Athletic, the Brooklyn and Hamilton Clubs.

He started in business for himself in August, 1861, and his popularity with the tanners and curriers insured him success from the start. In 1882 he took as his associate Charles N. Finch and formed the firm of Swan & Finch. They became powerful factors in the oil business and were finally bought out by the Standard Oil



WALTER GIER
(Page 13)

Company. In 1892 the firm was incorporated under the name of Swan & Finch Company and Mr. Swan held the presidency of the concern until 1900, when he accepted an offer to become the president of the Rubber Goods Company, a concern capitalized at \$26,000,000, and he succeeded in putting the company on a sound financial basis. In 1904 he purchased the oil and grease business of Cooke Bros., and later acquired the company's plant at Elizabethport, N. J., and the company was incorporated in 1907 under the present name of Alden S. Swan & Co.

Mr. Swan has been a resident of Brooklyn for more than thirty-five years and for more than twenty years has lived in the First Ward, in a handsome residence on Columbia Heights. He always took an active part in politics. He was an ardent Democrat and was for ten years president of the First Ward Democratic Association. He was appointed Tax Collector of the old City of Brooklyn by Mayor Daniel C. Whitney and was continued in that office during Mayor Chapin's two terms and reappointed for the fourth time by Mayor Boody in 1892. He was notably successful in politics as well as in business affairs and for many years held undisputed leadership among the Democrats of the First Ward. He was one of the first Trustees and for several years was Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the New York and Brooklyn Bridge. His name is on the bronze tablet on the bridge and he was the possessor of a life pass to go over on its trains.

Mr. Swan was at the time of his death president, treasurer and a director of Alden S. Swan & Co. of Manhattan, a director of Frederick Loeser & Co., a director of the Market and Fulton National Bank of Manhattan, president and a director of the Menhaden Oil Co., president and director of the Salisbury & Harvey Railway, president and director of the Triton Oil and Fertilizer Co., and president and director of the Ulster Paint Works. He was a member of the New York Produce Exchange and the New York Consolidated Stock Exchange.

He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery following funeral services in the Church of the Holy Trinity, where prominent men and women gathered to pay their last tribute to him who during his seventy-eight years of life had accomplished big things in the business, charitable and social world.

ALDEN S. SWAN.

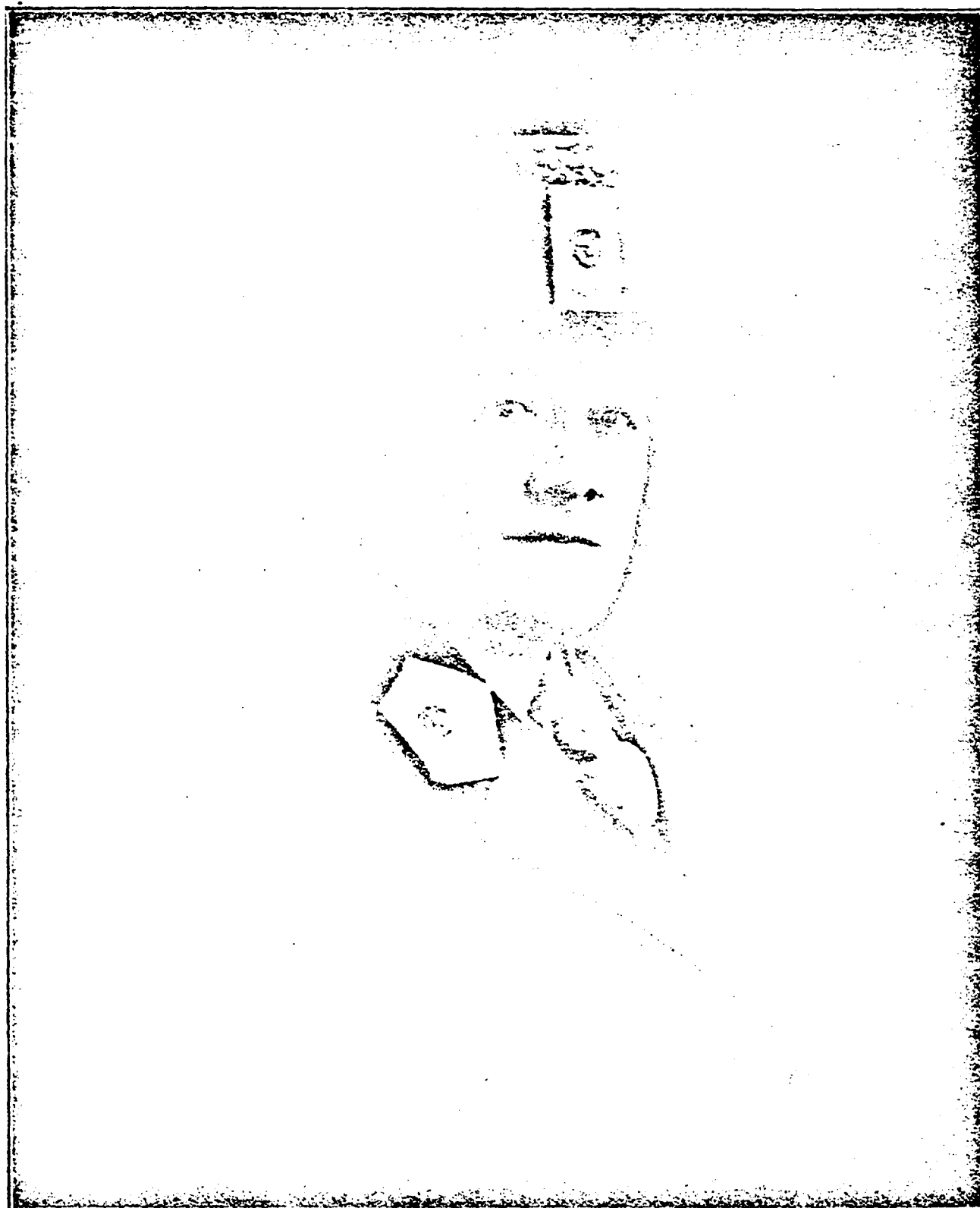
Even in the enjoyment of Brooklyn's tremendous present there are many who cannot repress a sigh for the passing of that rich and deep-toned Brooklyn life of which Alden S. Swan was a leader and an exemplar. It was a rounded, a complete life. It combined a cultivated mind with fine physical vigor, capacity for substantial public service with commercial leadership, and a whole-souled and genial love of laughter with a proud understanding of the under-

lying ideals of a healthy and progressive society. Mr. Swan's personality was one of power on every side. His experience spanned the wide reaches of his community's onward movement. With a frame light and spare he possessed muscles of steel and a spirit for out-door adventure. He was a champion oarsman at a time when aquatic sports were tremendously popular and the name of Ned Hanlon was a household word. He was a vigorous upholder of the fame of clubs devoted to athletic development. He won the championship with the rifle at six hundred yards at the Centennial Exposition in Philadelphia in 1876.

Meanwhile he struck boldly into business life. They called him in these latter years "the father of the oil business," because he was one of the few survivors of the big men in that wonderful trade before the days of the Standard Oil; one of the oil kings who were before Agamemnon. His energy manifested itself in the social and political life of his community. He was active successively in the Brooklyn Club, the Hamilton Club, and the Crescent Athletic Club, in which he was proud of his title as a member of "the first one hundred." A Democrat from his youth, he early recognized the leadership that was in Hugh McLaughlin, and McLaughlin always regarded him as one of his ablest advisers. He was a member of the County Committee from the First Ward in the days of Ted Donovan's leadership and while McLaughlin retained his power he never lost interest in the affairs of the organization. He early displayed a keen and beneficial interest in all projects of public betterment, and when the Brooklyn Bridge project took form he was selected as a colleague of James S. T. Stranahan, "Brooklyn's First Citizen," on the original commission. He often referred to the fact recently that he was the only survivor of the men who built the great bridge. Later, he was Tax Commissioner of the old City of Brooklyn, under Mayors Chapin and Boody. The end of Brooklyn as a city marked his retirement from public affairs, and thereafter he devoted himself to his private business and his clubs. He was a most familiar figure in the Brooklyn Club house, in Pierrepont Street, where his friends of later times will recall him as one of the cheeriest of philosophers and the best of story tellers. His wit, his shrewd appraisals of life, his rich sympathy and comprehensive understanding gave him a peculiar character among those who found joy for the spirit under the club house roof, and the circle in which he sat was always a flashing circle. His death ends a life rich in experience and service, and the thought of him in the hearts of friends is a living memorial, as the mighty swing above the meeting tides is an enduring monument.

Alden Smith Swan was the father of two daughters, Edith Clara, who died young, and Florence Althea.

10 FLORENCE ALTHEA SWAN, daughter of Alden Smith and Mary Althea (Farwell) Swan, was born in New York City,



FLORENCE ALTHEA (SWAN) GIBB
(Page 12)

Oct. 7, 1864, and married in Trinity Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1891, Walter Gibb, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 23, 1863, and died there July 25, 1912, son of John and Harriet (Balsdon) Gibb.

In October, 1917, receiving a very urgent letter from Mrs. William C. Beecher, representing the National League for Woman's Service, Brooklyn Division, Mrs. Walter Gibb accepted the arduous task of reconstructing the Kings County branch of the League, which had been organized the previous spring.

Thus called to the colors, Mrs. Gibb became the official Chairman, and with unusual vision and courage, possibly an inheritance from her forbears, she set about her task with a conscientious regard for what she considered her supreme duty, and with an enthusiasm that never deserted her throughout the years she governed the thousands of women who were members of her vast army.

Wisely, tactfully, with divine intuition she appointed her "Cabinet," so to speak, from her circle of friends whose sincerity and loyalty had been tested through long years of friendship, and they in turn were glad to rally, not alone to *her* aid, but to the flag of their country, anxious to do their part under such wise guidance.

Mrs. Gibb studied the manual of the organization as laid out by the National Board in Washington, and was in constant consultation with both National and City Board in New York City.

Following closely the plan as outlined, departments were formed, and rapidly commenced to function, for from hour to hour the need became greater and greater. There were nine in number, namely: Agriculture, Canteen, Motor Corps, General Service, Home and Overseas, Convalescent, Office and House Management, Home Economics, Social and Welfare. To these, later, as the splendid work expanded, were added the League Shop and Tea Room, these providing the funds to "carry on" Homes for Convalescents, Clubs and Hospital work among the ex-service men, Nutritional Restaurants for undernourished children of the poor, Club work in squalid districts, and lastly the receiving of the foreign born seeking citizenship in the U. S. courts.

The several Chairmen worked untiringly and in great harmony, but in justice to Mrs. Gibb, who controlled all these departments with the wisdom of Solomon and without whose wise guidance the work *would* never, *could* never have been accomplished, the list of gigantic tasks as visioned by her, and accomplished through her, must be recorded here as an everlasting memorial to Florence A. Gibb.

The Agricultural Department established a colony of young girls as "farmerettes," replacing the men for service, on the farms

of Long Island. They enjoyed a lovely home, properly chaperoned by an efficient "House Mother." The enterprise was very successful as well as profitable.

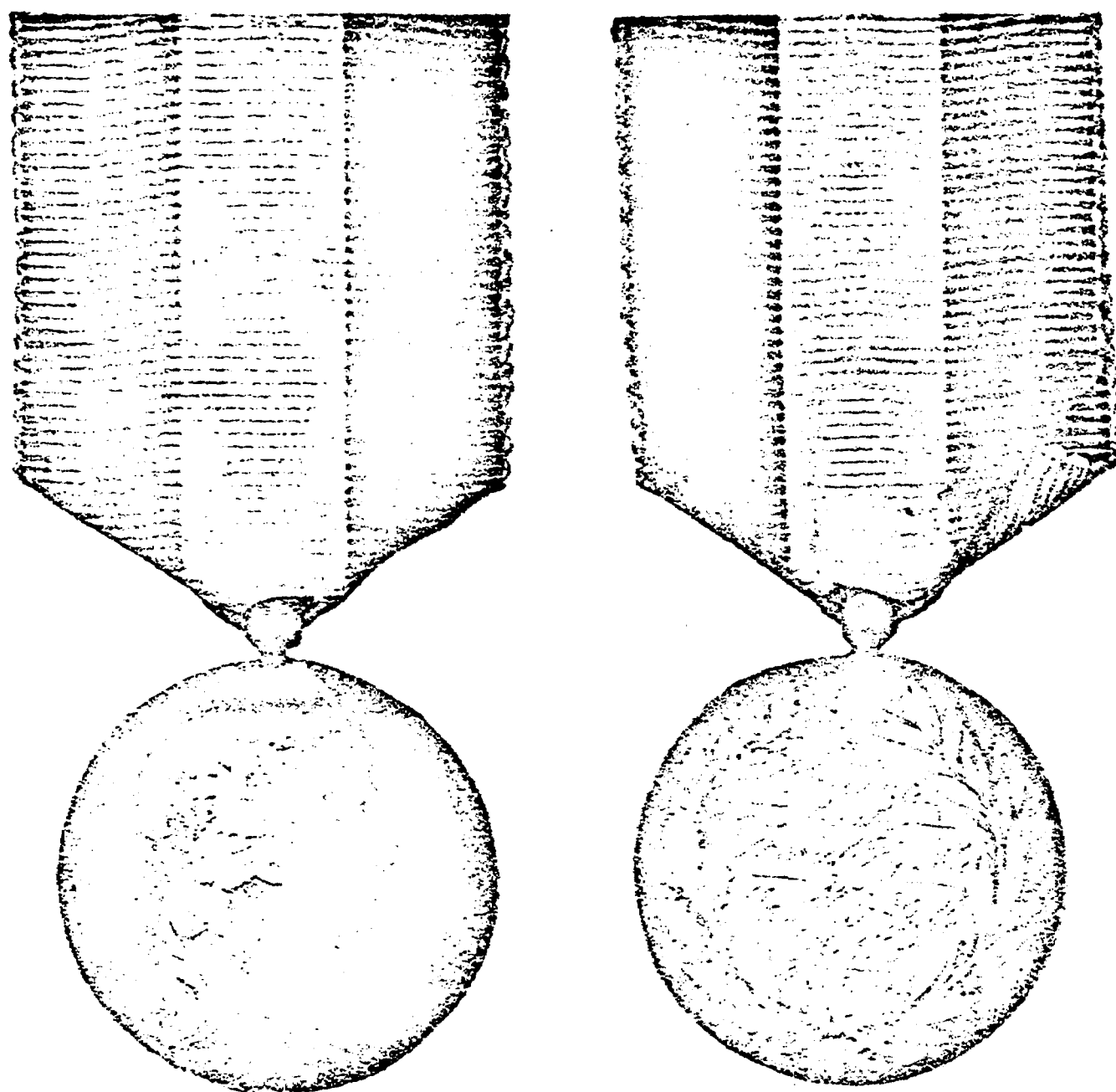
The Canteen had a membership of over two thousand, and ran thirteen Canteens, covering the ground from Coney Island to the Navy Yard. They were first at the Morgan, N. J., disaster, remaining there two weeks, distributing food night and day to the homeless refugees and to the National Guard.

They were requisitioned many times by the Government to meet the incoming hospital ships, they manned the armories to welcome homecoming soldiers, they were to be seen at fires, epidemics, entertainments; in fact were on call for any duty and for any organization needing their help. They could be reached night or day. The Canteens fed thousands and thousands of men and were run at top speed all through the war.

The Motor Corps, like the Canteen, served a twenty-four hour duty. They were sent by the Government on secret missions. Hospitals claimed much of their time. They were hours on the docks carrying wounded men from ships to hospitals. The Morgan disaster claimed their services for several weeks. Also the terrible accident at the Malbone Street (Flatbush) cut in Brooklyn. The Influenza epidemic left them no time for rest, for they never refused a call to carry the ill to the hospitals. They responded to all demands from the Navy Yard, carrying the officers on their official duties. They assisted the Red Cross. From the Fox Hills Hospital they conveyed the disabled men back and forth to and from the clinics in New York. They carried the cripples, the dying, the insane—they carried theater parties of wounded men to enjoy an evening of pleasure, and, finally, when the urgent appeal came to help the little children, also crippled, with great humanity they carried them back and forth from their homes to the clinics, and so saved many a little sufferer. There is no space to tell in detail of their work, it was limitless—unrecorded—magnificent.

The word General Service explains itself. It was a service for all, to all. Flowers for the sick, books, writing of letters home for those who were unable to hold a pen. They provided Secretaries to do clerical work for different organizations. They spent hours and hours with the Draft Board. Collected books for the home clubs and for overseas, the Metal-mart fell to their share of the work. Several of the Liberty Bond booths were run by these efficient women. They organized clubs and street entertainments; in one word any and every odd job that no one else wanted to do was gladly undertaken by the General Service.

The Home and Overseas went quietly about its way making



MEDAL PRESENTED BY THE FRENCH REPUBLIC TO FLORENCE ALTHEA (SWAN) GIBB
(Page 17)

thousands of garments. A case a'week was their motto, and a case a week went out from their workroom at the League Headquarters filled with the most necessary garments for stricken France and Belgium. There were sweaters, socks, scarfs, gloves, and caps for the boys "over there," and with it all, no call from the needy at home was ever turned down. A brave, efficient, capable band of women who ran those sewing machines to their full capacity.

The Social and Welfare department formed units of carefully selected girls to entertain the men at clubs and dances. These units were chaperoned by fine women of discrimination who brought them back and forth from the various clubs. Hundreds and hundreds of girls enrolled in this department, and it was not all fun, for they had to take their turn checking coats, teaching dancing, at all times ready to dance with the uninteresting as well as the interesting. The department supplied entertainers, elocutionists, musicians, manned information booths through Brooklyn, and when the war ended assisted in the Courts welcoming the foreign born who sought citizenship in the states, and presenting each with an American flag of silk.

One of Mrs. Gibb's finest pieces of work, if there could have been any of a superlative degree, was the founding and directing of three convalescent homes for our ex-service men, incapacitated through war. The homes were on Clinton Ave., Bay Ridge, and the last one was in the Gibb's family home on Gates Ave., Brooklyn. Homesick, ill unto death, discouraged, the boys sent by the War Risk Bureau, found in these homes a heavenly refuge, *which* they will never forget, and forever bless the name of the National League for Woman's service, as well as "Mrs. Gibbs," by which name they called her.

When the doors were finally closed, this department, grown so efficient in their work among the boys, took up Hospital Visiting, and soon found that they were welcomed heartily by eight of these institutions, bringing comfort to the men, who very soon learned to look for the women of the League, the women who were instrumental in providing dances, Christmas parties, goodies and smokes, and best of all the cheer they so much needed.

The Home Economic Department found themselves a busy committee, teaching classes of women, conservation of food with their nutritional values, canning and preserving, economical buying and substitutes. Lectures were given in different parts of Kings County on domestic science. At Fort Hamilton, the cooks received instruction from trained members of this department.

"Office and Home Management" sounds rather dull and lacking in interest, but it was far from that, the chairman seeming to hold

a charmed wand, and, presto! from a shabby, sometimes a repellent room or house, it became an attractive abode that invited one by its cozy, homelike comfort. And so with the office, combining the businesslike necessities with a certain air that only some women can bestow. All the Clubs for boys, such as the rooms for the men on the sub-chasers, the huts of the Y. M. C. A., Officers Clubs, and the League's own spacious Headquarters, were under the charge of this department, and were at all times a credit to them as well as to Mrs. Gibb.

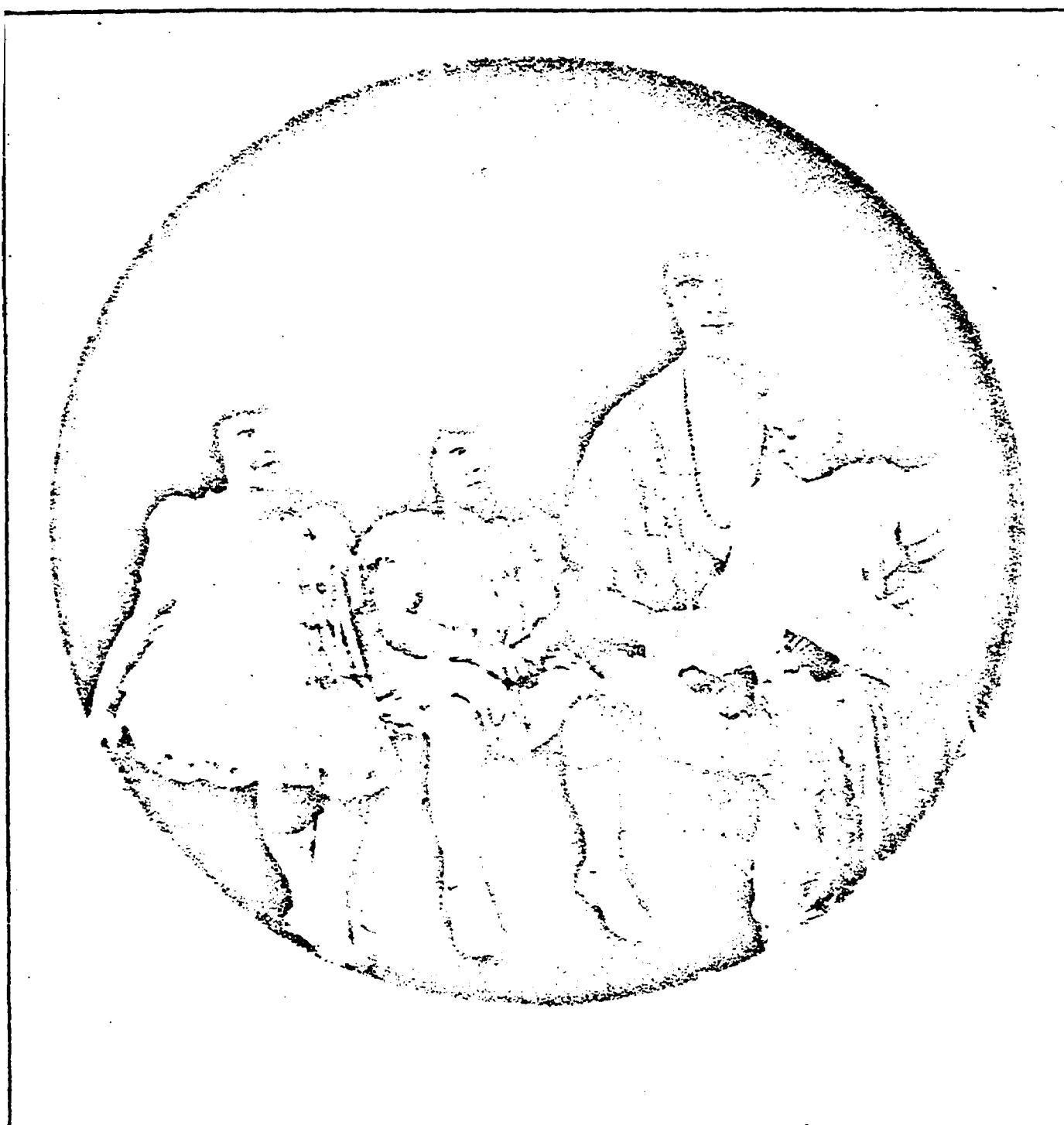
When the war closed, the army of women thought that they would automatically receive their discharge papers, but Mrs. Gibb found that to disband such a splendid army, still in fighting trim, would be a disaster, particularly as the reconstruction period called for as much patriotism as during the previous exciting events.

The League shop was still functioning, and it was necessary to carry that on, for the funds had to be supplemented. The shop was manned by members of the League, and the stock largely supplied by them. It was a God-send to many, for the clothing that was sent in to be sold for the benefit of the several activities was of very good material and in excellent condition, and everything was sold from needles to pictures, housefurnishings, millinery, books, china and jewelry. Men's clothing was sold exclusively to ex-service men, while the attractive tea room turned over many a dollar to the Treasurer.

And now another demanding cry was heard throughout the land. The little children of the poor! Undernourished and underfed, for war prices had been almost prohibitive and continued so, Mrs. Gibb appointing a very conscientious and efficient chairman to work with her, established a trial restaurant, supervised by a physician interested in the physical uplift of these poor little waifs.

From the very start it was a success, and it was demonstrated beyond doubt the enormous value of such work. Rapidly the word went forth, and many noted men and women came to see for themselves the method that was bringing the League such renown. Three restaurants followed, each as perfect as the first, and now the government in the public schools have committed themselves to the taking over of this much needed activity.

This conservative record is but a birdseye view of facts. There is no room to go into details. In measure it can be said that with her keen outlook on the situation as it unrolled before her, Mrs. Gibb never allowed an opportunity to pass where the League could be of service. We are told that a man is born for the hour of need; here was a woman born for that fateful hour, and she, fully appreciating the task that she had been called to undertake, with courage



ALTHEA (GIBB) ELDREDGE AND CHILDREN
(Page 20)

faced her problems, saying, as did our great Pershing, "Lafayette, we are here."

The following newspaper articles show the result of her activity and the honor bestowed upon her by the French Government for her splendid war work:

In recognition of the splendid war work of the Brooklyn division of the National League for Woman's Service, Mrs. Walter Gibb, the chairman, has been awarded the Medaille d'Honneur by the French republic. The formal presentation will be made by M. Gaston Liebert, French Consul General at New York City, at a luncheon given in her honor by Senator William M. Calder at the Hamilton Club, Clinton and Remsen Streets, on Tuesday, December 26, 1922.

Mrs. Gibb said to-day that she will accept the medal, not for herself but in behalf of the whole organization and as chairman of the League. Senator Calder is expected to preside at the presentation and about fifty invited guests will be present.

The Brooklyn branch of the League was organized on March 30, 1917, less than a month after a state of war was declared between the United States and Germany. During the period of the war and for some time after the League members, among whom were included some of Brooklyn's most prominent society women, carried on in various ways. An active commissariat division was opened, which did canteen work of various kinds, distributing sandwiches and coffee to the soldiers en route at the railroad stations, bringing wholesome food to workers in munition factories and co-operating with similar bodies in other parts of the country.

UNIFORMED MOTOR CORPS

There was a motor corps with a uniformed force of sixty and an auxiliary list of as many who were ready to lend their motor cars for extra service. Entertainment was furnished soldiers and sailors stationed in Brooklyn and vicinity. Knitted and other articles were prepared and sent abroad to the hospitals in France and to the soldiers there.

The League aided in the Liberty Loan drives and after the signing of the Armistice acted as hosts to thousands of lonely soldiers and sailors temporarily stranded here on their way home somewhere in the interior. As the wounded and disabled began to come back here, the League also took up the work of assisting the ex-service men in the hospitals.

LEAGUE SHOP A FACTOR IN WORK

One of the League's projects in the borough was the League Shop, opened at Lafayette Avenue and Fort Greene Place, where

clothing was sold at cost to ex-service men and other articles to women.

So grateful were the sailors stationed at Bay Ridge for the work done by the League that the League's officers were invited early in December, 1918, to review a parade of 2,000 of them—the first review known to the Navy in which women were the reviewing officers.

Mrs. Walter Gibb was to-day, Dec. 26, 1922, decorated with the Medaille d'Honneur of the French Republic in recognition of her work as chairman of the National League for Woman's Service, Kings County Division, during the World War.

The medal was pinned on Mrs. Gibb by Gaston Liebert, French consul general at New York City, at a luncheon given in her honor by Senator William M. Calder at the Hamilton Club this afternoon.

In accepting the medal Mrs. Gibb made it understood that she was receiving it, not for herself but in behalf of the whole organization.

The presentation was made in the presence of about 100 guests, numbering among them many leaders of social, civic and political life in the borough. Senator Calder presided as toastmaster and host.

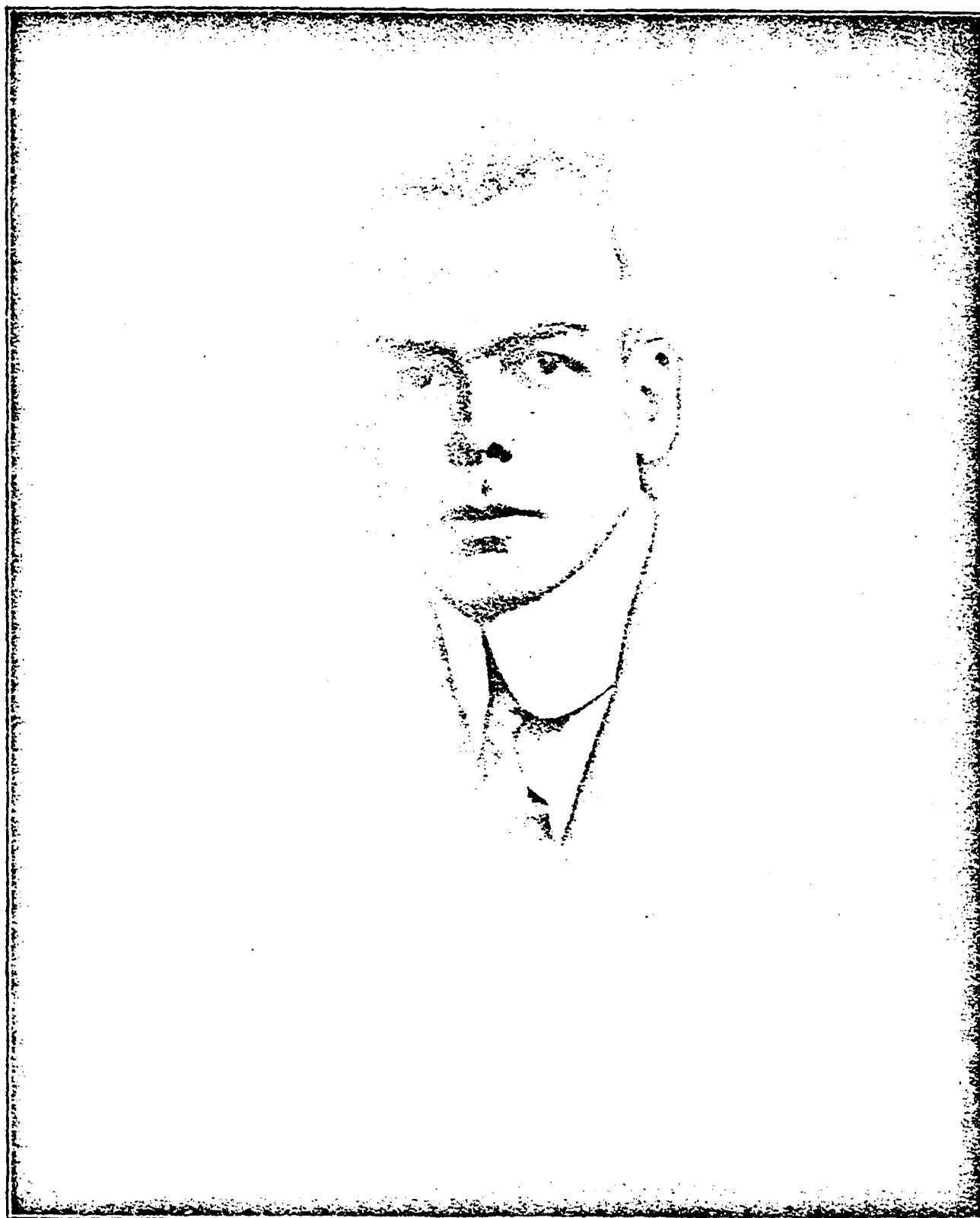
SOME OF THE THINGS MRS. GIBB DID

Throughout the war and well into the reconstruction period the Kings County Committee of the National League for Woman's Service was on the job twenty-four hours of the day under the untiring and zealous leadership of Mrs. Gibb. Thirteen canteens and clubs for service men were organized and maintained; French classes were formed for the overseas men, French documents were translated, more than a dozen French orphans were adopted, 15,176 garments were sent overseas in one year.

The Kings County League canteen and motor corps were the first at Morgan, N. J., at the time of the great powder explosion disaster; they were among the first at the docks when shiploads of wounded service men came in, and first at the mines during the suffering due to the coal strikes.

The Agricultural Division organized units of farmerettes to release farm hands for the army by assuming their places. The General Service Division raised thousands of dollars for the Red Cross and served the Shipping, Census and Draft Boards. They cared for 3000 wounded and sick in their convalescent homes.

Throughout this arduous work Mrs. Gibb upheld the reputation of being one of the hardest workers and being in the center of activity, never asking one of her subordinates and co-workers to do a job she could not or would not tackle herself. As Senator William M. Calder said, "her remarkable tact, her knowledge of men and affairs, and, not least, her gracious personality made the



EDWARD IRVING ELDREDGE, JR.
(Page 20)

work of the League from the smallest possible beginning expand to an amazing degree, and it become known throughout the entire breadth of the States."

The French Medaille d'Honneur was presented to Mrs. Walter Gibb as chairman of the Kings County division of the National League for Woman's Service by Mons. Gaston Liebert, French Consul General of New York, at the Hamilton Club yesterday afternoon at a luncheon given by Senator William M. Calder, which was attended by about a hundred guests, including the most prominent of the borough's social, civic, professional and political circles.

Consul General Liebert electrified the gathering when in making an impassioned plea for American sympathy with France in her present troubles he intimated that his Government was likely at any moment to renew hostilities with Germany in order to force the latter to make proper reparation.

"We have got to get something out of Germany," he said. "If France takes certain steps toward Germany in the near future you must not be surprised. France will not be bankrupt."

In making the presentation on behalf of the French Government, Mons. Liebert paid high tribute to Mrs. Gibb and the League and to Senator Calder for having called to the attention of the French Ambassador at Washington the work of the League. He said:

"From the very start of hostilities abroad you understood who was on the right side and who was on the wrong side of the fence. Your hearts and minds immediately responded. It was a wonderful thing and will link the hearts of the two nations for all time. Those of you who are of good old American stock understood the situation from the beginning. Some people say that France is not fully appreciative of all this that you have done.

FRANCE HAS SPENT HUGE SUM

"Despite the fact that the Germans have not paid a single cent of their debt to us, France has spent more than 100,000,000 francs from its own pocket without borrowing a cent toward the rehabilitation of the devastated sections. We are expecting patiently that Germany will be kind enough to pay a little of the reparation which France has already cut to 52 per cent of her original demands.

"It is for the intelligent people, especially the people of influence, to spread this word. The ignorant masses are subject to certain hostile propaganda. France needs America's sympathy now as she never needed it before."

In pinning the medal upon Mrs. Gibb, M. Liebert asked that the women of the League consider that they were sharing the honor of the presentation with Mrs. Gibb.

Senator Calder, who presided as host and toastmaster, said: "Of

all the agencies which performed service during the war none were as fine as the National League for Woman's Service."

Miss Minnie B. Geary outlined the history and accomplishments of the League immediately preceding the presentation ceremonies. Mrs. Gibb, in replying and accepting the French medal, said:

TRIBUTE TO WOMEN

"I cannot accept this praise for myself, but I feel that the faithful and devoted women of the National League for Woman's Service, Kings County Committee, deserve all that has been said and more, for no one knows better than I their untiring energy, the sacrifices they made and the joy they brought to the boys, both here and in France, and the happiness they feel now at this honor paid our organization.

"This is the proudest moment of my life. To be recognized by our beloved France, to be told we have succeeded in helping France and our own boys during those dreadful times, seems happiness enough, but to have visible proof of our success is more than we expected.

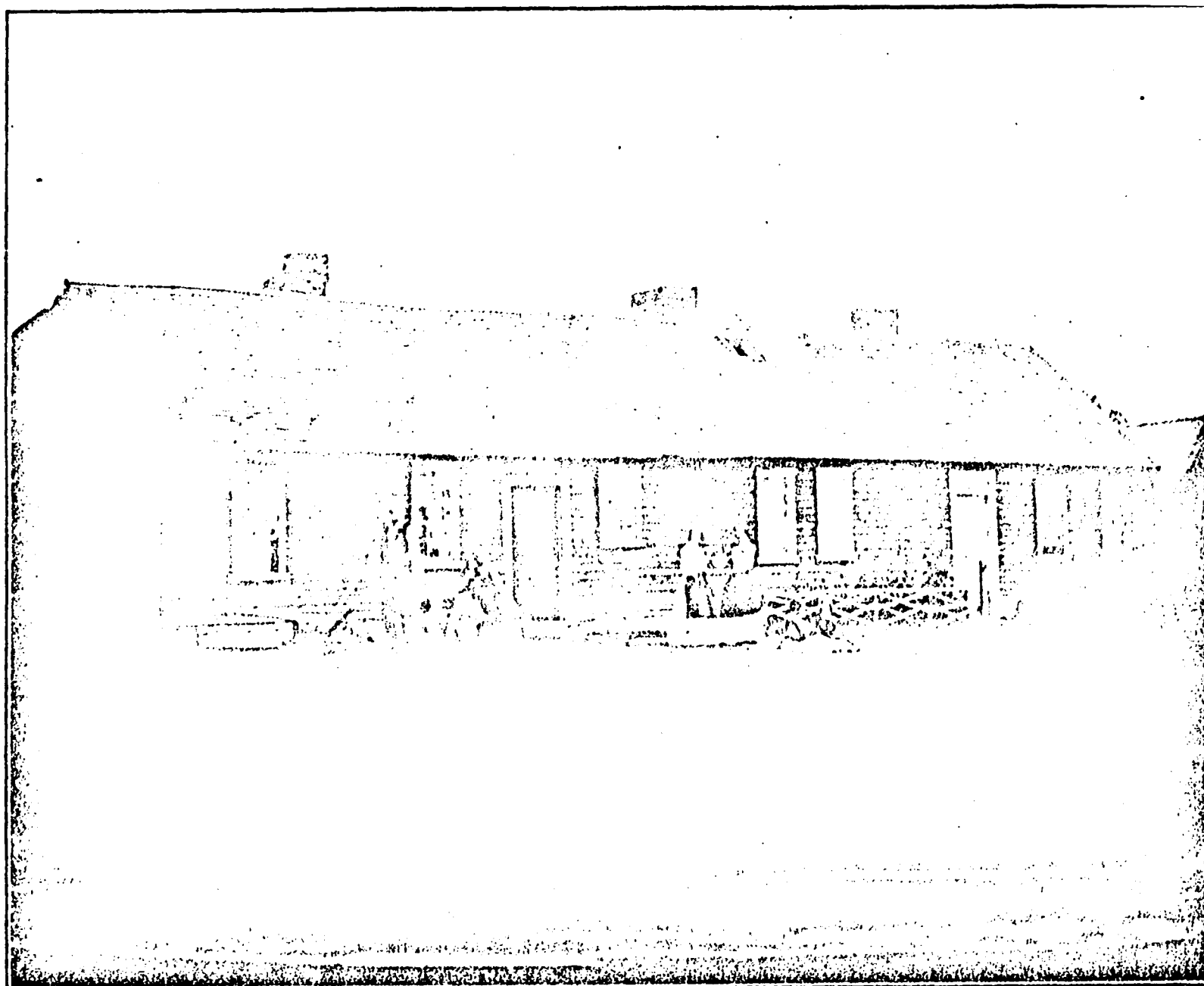
"To receive this medal fills my heart with pride and thanksgiving. Pride that I was chosen to represent such a body of women, who have never failed; who have made the National League what it is, and who are still working to alleviate the suffering of humanity. Pride, that for five years we have worked in unison and accord, without exception, as one unit. Thanksgiving, that they have made it possible that I, as their chairman, shall accept this dear medal from France with gratitude and humility.

"Mons. Liebert, I hope France's New Year will be a happy one, and that you will extend to her the thanks of the National League for Woman's Service and mine."

The only other speaker at the luncheon, ex-Chief Justice Almet F. Jenks, also paid high tribute to the women who aided in the World War. He said: "Woman proved herself equal to the occasion. It was the superb and magnificent work of the women that strengthened the men."

11 ALTHEA GIBB, only child of Walter and Florence Althea (Swan) Gibb, married June 1, 1917, Edward Irving Eldredge, Jr., son of Edward Irving and Helen Louise (Dépcw) Eldredge. They reside in Glen Cove, Long Island, N. Y., and have three children, Mary Althea and Elaine Gibb, twins, born April 6, 1919, and Edward Irving, born March 31, 1921.

References: History of Stonington, Ct., and Haverhill, Mass. Smith Genealogy, Vital Records of East Granby, Ct.; Deeds and Wills at Troy, N. Y.; cemetery inscriptions at Stephentown, N. Y. Family Records. New England Register, Vol. 33, p. 404; New York Genealogical Record, Vol. 29, p. 213.



JAMES FARWELL HOUSE, LANCASTER, MASS.

FARWELL

Henry Farwell m. ———
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Hannah Learned
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Hannah Colburn
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Mary Gilson
 |
 Jonathan Farwell m. Eunice Hazen
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Molly Haskell
 |
 Sally Farwell m. Samuel Winchester
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

Henry Farwell m. ———
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Hannah Learned
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Hannah Colburn
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Mary Gilson
 |
 Jonathan Farwell m. Eunice Hazen
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Molly Haskell
 |
 James Farwell m. Polly Emerson
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

FARWELL

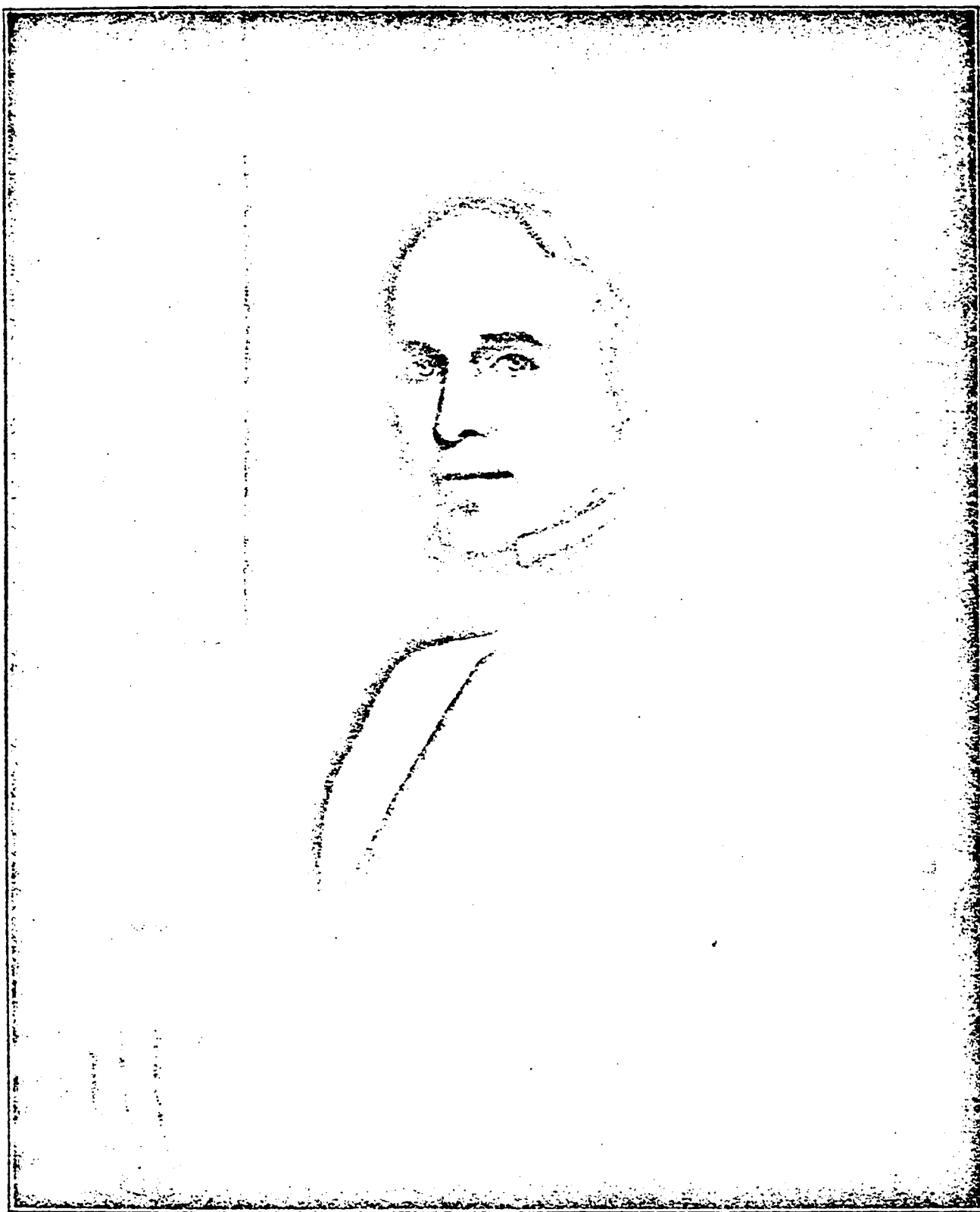
1 HENRY FARWELL was one of the first settlers of Concord, Massachusetts, which town was incorporated Sept. 2, 1635. His will, dated July 12, 1670, shows he was of Chelmsford, Mass., at that time. He bequeathed his son Jonathan the twenty acres on which he was then residing and six acres more "in the new field," and the remainder of his property in Chelmsford after the death of his wife Olive. Her maiden name is not known, but she died March 1, 1691/2, and he died Aug. 1, 1670. His removal to Chelmsford took place about 1654.

2 JOSEPH FARWELL, son of Henry and Olive Farwell, was known as "Ensign," and was born in Concord, Mass., Feb. 21, 1642, and died in Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 31, 1722. He married in Chelmsford, Dec. 25, 1666, Hannah Learned, born Aug. 24, 1649, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Stearns) Learned. He was Ensign in Chelmsford Military Co. from 1667 to 1695.

Joseph Farwell is buried in Dunstable, Mass., and was one of the Selectmen there in 1701, 1702, 1705 and 1710, and Surveyor of Highways in 1706 and served on all the important committees in the town. He purchased with Thomas Colburn the Waldo farm in Dunstable. They later made a division of the property and he took the southern half, and on June 25, 1702, he deeded one-third of it to his son Henry.

3 JOSEPH FARWELL, son of Joseph and Hannah (Learned) Farwell, was born in Chelmsford, Mass., July 24, 1670, and removed to Groton, Mass., where he became the founder of the Farwell family in that place, dying there Aug. 21, 1740. He married Jan. 23, 1695, Hannah Colburn, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Rolfe) Colburn. She was born in 1673.

4 JOSEPH FARWELL, son of Joseph and Hannah (Colburn) Farwell, was born in Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 5, 1696, and married in Groton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1719, Mary Gilson, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Gilson, born Feb. 8, 1702/3. On June 29, 1750, he was elected Deacon in the First Church at Groton. The following copy of a small note book was evidently commenced by his father and continued by him, which shows that he was living as late as 1775. On the fly leaf is written: "Joseph Farwell his book if I lose it and you find give it me for it is mine." The next leaf contains "An account of ye Berth of Joseph farwells Childeren" as follows:



JAMES FARWELL
(Page 26)

Joseph farwell Born August 5, 1696.
 Thomas farwell, Born October 11, 1698.
 Hannah farwell, Born May 6, 1701.
 Elisabeth farwell, Born December 31, 1704.
 Edward farwell, Born July 12, 1706.
 Mary farwell, Born Feb. 1, 1709.
 John farwell, Born June 23, 1711.
 Sarah farwell feb'ry the 26th and died July the 4th, 1721.
 Joseph Farwell the son of of Joseph and Hannah Farwell
 was born the 24 of 5month, 1670.

Near the middle of the book the following record is found in another handwriting:

"The Birth of the Children of Joseph Farwell and Mary Farwell who wear married Dec. 24, 1719."

Anna Farwell Born February 19th, 1721.
 Isaac Farwell Born March 6th, 1723.
 Joseph Farwell Born September 20th, 1725.
 Jonathan Farwell Born May 15th, 1730.
 Thomas Farwell Born July 31st, 1733.
 Olive Farwell Born June 24th, 1735.
 Mary Farwell Born September 4th, 1738.
 Susannah Farwell Born August 8th, 1742.

Jonathan Farwell Departed Life November 29th, 1761 being 30 years and 14 days old.

Isaac Farwell son of Joseph and Mary Farwell, Departed May 18th 1740 Being 17 years, two months and 12 days old.

Joseph Farwell, Junior son of Joseph and Mary Departed August 27th, 1758 being 32 years, 11 months and 7 days old. . . .

Joseph Farwell his Book. 1745.

March 10, 1745. Our men went out of Groton for Cap Prtoon and the city was taken the 18th day of June 1745.

August 4th, 1745. We Began to sing the psalms in the meeting house by Course and sang them throw August ye 30th, 1752 and began and sung the first psalm the first Sabbath in September 1752. And sung the last psalm the last Sabbath in March 1760 and began and sang the first psalm the first Sabbath in 1760. (The latter part of this was written later than the first paragraph and underneath it.)

May 10th, 1749. Pece was proclaimed in Boston in New England.

Groton, June 29, 1750. I was chosen into the office of a deacon in the first church in Groton a for said and on the first Sabbath July 1750 waited on that Duty.

In Groton, January 22nd, 1750/1. Their was a grate storm

of Rain and wind to that Degree that it blew down 4 barns and one house and rent a grate number of Barns and other Buildings to that Degree that the oldest person now living cant Remember the Like.

May 22nd, 1754. We Began to raise our new Meeting House and finished it on Satterday the 25th.

May 30th, 1754. Our Soldiers went out of Groton to Boston in order forts Cumber Land.

August 18th, 1754. Upon the Lords Day mrs Sarah Dixinson was taken into our Church the first person that was taken into the Church in the New meeting house.

November 15, 1754. The first Sacrament of the Lords supper was Administered in the New Meeting house.

November 18th, 1755. Their was a tearable Earth quake about 20 minets after 4 in the morning.

On Munday the 26th of July 1756 my house was burnt down and the most of my house hold stuff burnt.

On Wednesday the 24th of November we moved into the New house.

May 24th, 1758. Capt. Thomas Lawrance went out of Groton in order for Canada and was slain in battle the 20 day of July 1758.

August 10, 1763. Peace was proclaimed in Boston with the French.

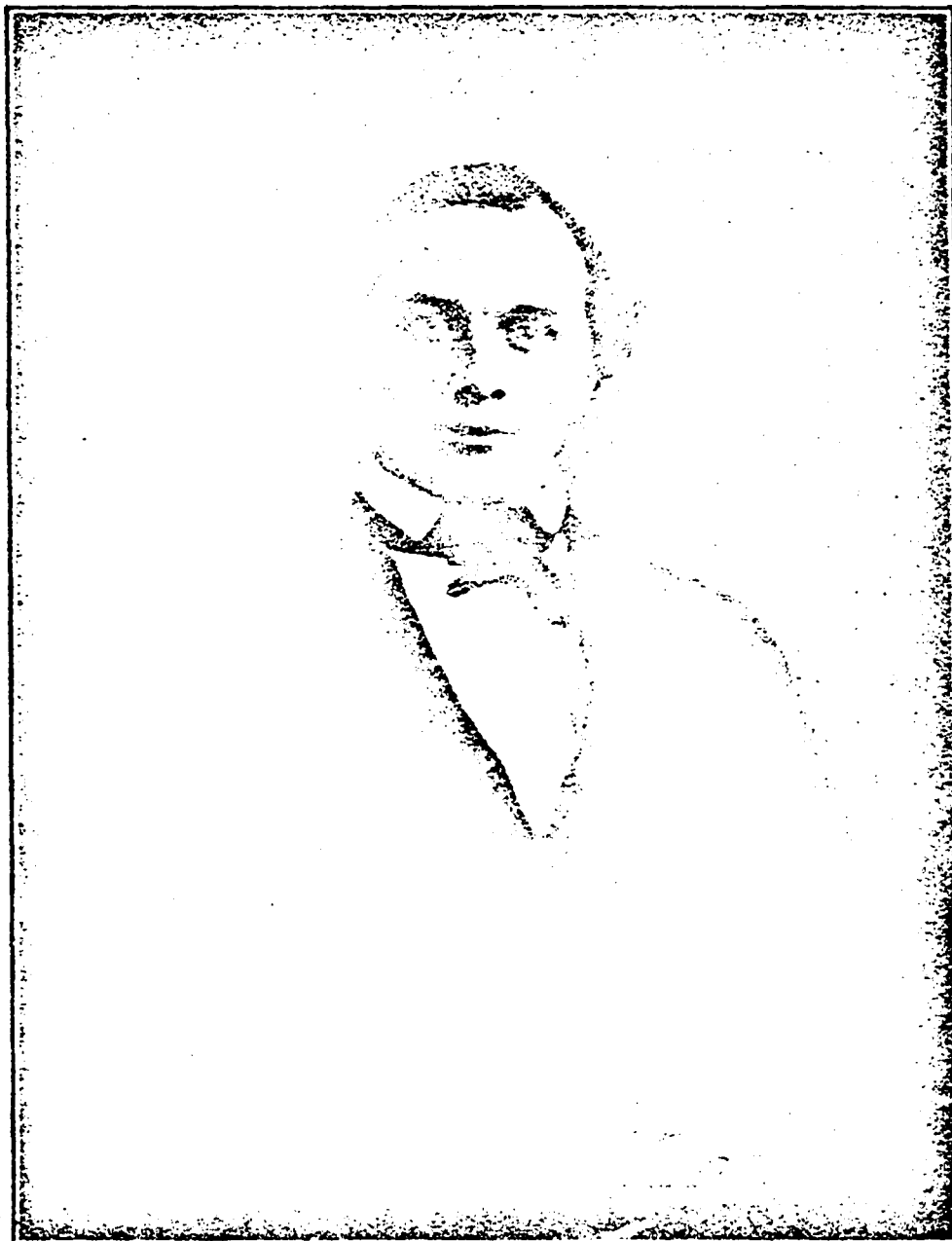
March 28th, 1766. Zachariah Longley was chosen a Deacon in ye First Church of Groton.

Dec. 30, 1773. Isaac Farnsworth and Benj. Bancroft wear chosen Deacons in the Church of Groton.

April 19th, 1775. The Reggulars Came to Concord and killed two men and our men followed them to Charlestown and killed and wounded and took Captive Betwen three and 400.

The above note book was owned in 1881 by Frederic Kidder, Esq., of Melrose, Mass.

5 JONATHAN FARWELL, son of Joseph and Mary (Gilson) Farwell, was born May 15, 1730, and died in Charleston, N. H., on his way home from service in the French and Indian Wars, Nov. 29th, 1761. He married in Harvard, Mass., June 28, 1758, Eunice Hazen of Stowe, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Harriman) Hazen. She married second in Lancaster, Mass., May 25, 1763, Nathaniel Willard. This marriage is recorded in the Vital Records of Stowe, Mass. An old family letter states that after her second marriage she went to Hoosack, N. Y., leaving her two sons, Joseph and Leonard Farwell, behind her. She died in Nov., 1808, but the Willard Genealogy states they removed to Herkimer Co., N. Y., where she died. They probably settled in Hoosack first.



JAMES E. FARWELL
(In early life)
(Page 27)

6 JOSEPH FARWELL, son of Jonathan and Eunice (Hazen) Farwell, was born in Groton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1759, and the vital records of Lancaster, Mass., state that he died of dropsy Sept. 17, 1834. He married in Lancaster Aug. 17, 1779, Molly Haskell, born there May 20, 1760, daughter of Abner and Martha (Ward) Haskell. The following is a copy of a paper which he wrote and which is now owned by his great-great-granddaughter, Mrs. Walter Gibb of Brooklyn, N. Y.:

A Memorandum of my travels and transactions in our Revolutionary War in the year 1776 in January I enlisted a Soldier at Cambridge in Capt. Williamses Company and in Col. Greateon's Regiment. I their remained untill the British left Boston then we marched for New York sometime in the month of March if I recollect right. Wee went by the way of Norridge to New London by Land from thence by water to New York. Wee were there stationed in what was then called the Kings Barracks and sometime in the month of April or the beginning of May I was taken sick. The Regiment was called upon to march towards Canady but I was so sick that I could not go with them so they left me in the Barracks. The officers came in after the Regiment was paraded and told me there would be somebody after me from the Hospital and would take care of me but nobody came to my assistance untill evening one of my messmates came in and said he had some clothes at a wash woman's and he had no money to pay for them and wanted to borrow some of me to redeem them. I told him if he would stay and take care of me I would let him have money. He stayed with me and I supported him and myself for a fortnitt or three weeks and he got me into the hospital and then he left me. I there remained untill sometime in July and in that time became acquainted with a Lieutenant Watson belonging to Col. Ward's Regiment and I then being very weak could travel but a very little way but by leave of the Doctor went with him to his Regiment. He told me I had better join their Regiment. I told him I dared not without a discharge from my Regiment. He went with me to the General and told the circumstances and he gave me a certificate stating that if I stayed in the service I should receive no harm. I then joined Col. Ward's Regiment in Capt. Kings Company, then in August about three or four days before the Battle of Long Island wee were called on there and a hand seige had there. On the 27th day of August a Battle took place which was very severe and hard but the 29th if I remember wee left the Island in the night with as much silence as possible and got into the City of New York. Wee there stayed about one fortnet. They the British drove us from that and wee got to a place called Harlem Heights where wee stayed that night. The next day we were called on for a Scouting party to go and see what we could discover. I went with my Lieu-

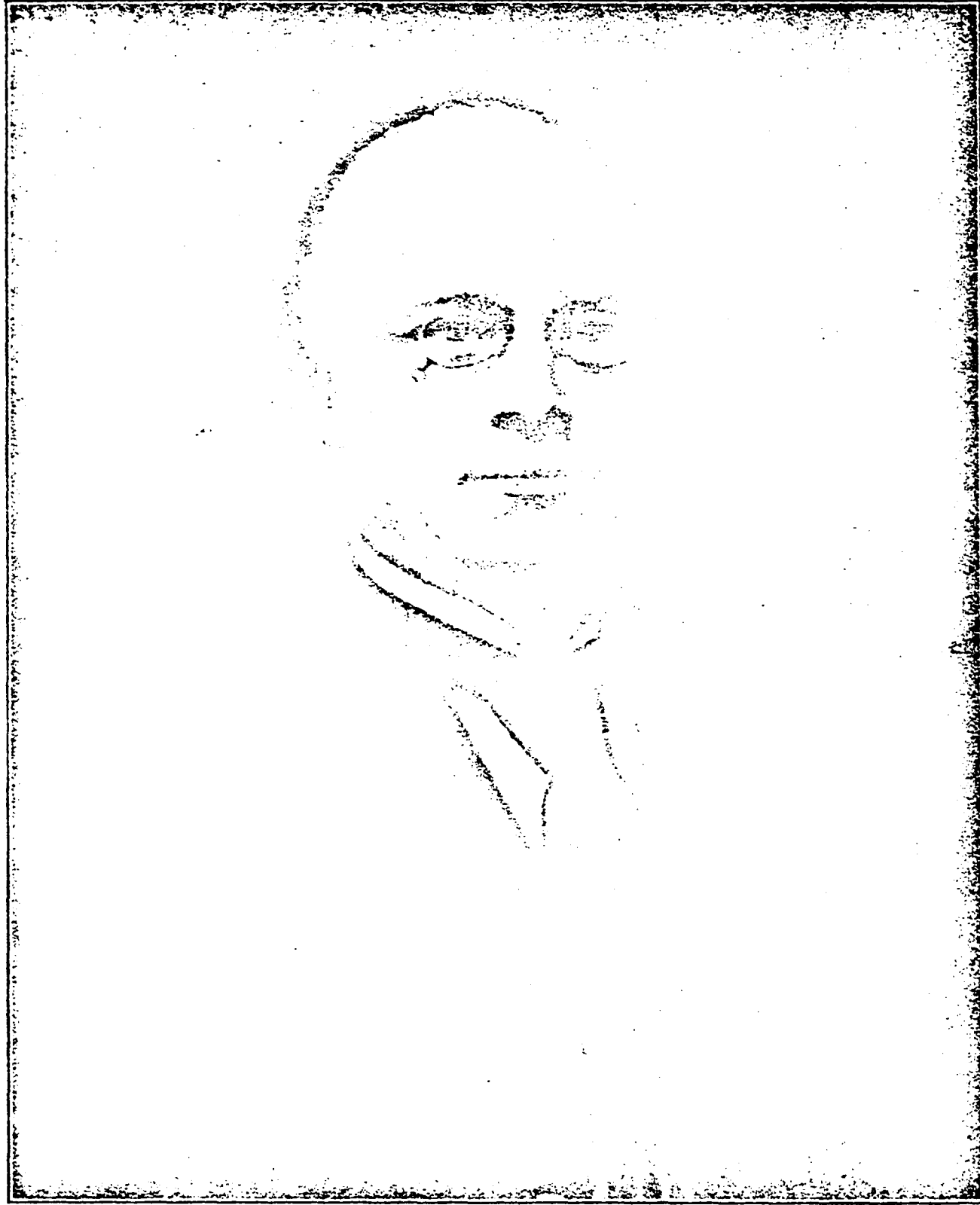
tenant and about 24 or 5 men.' Wee met a party of the British and gave several fires and retreated untill we met a reinforcement and then wee attacked them with severity and gave them a good drubbing and what could get away was glad to be gone. Wee killed many and took some. Wee then returned to Harlem Heights. We stayed a few days and from that to Frogs Point. Wee there erected some breast-works but did not stay long. Wee then went to the White Planes, wee stayed until sometime after the Battle. Wee then went to a place called Peekskills. There was some men erecting some Barracks at that place wee there stayed but a short time. Wee then was marched into the Jerseys as far as a place called Hackensack. Wee were in that countree untill some time in December and then returned to the Peekskills, towards the last of December and there wee stayed untill the first of January 1777 and was dismissed. I then came to Lancaster and stayed untill some time in June. I then enlisted under Col. Mason in the Labotory Works in Springfield for seven months. I there stayed my time and then returned to Lancaster. I then in 1779 enlisted under Capt. Luke Wilder of Lancaster to go to Claverack but was ordered to go to Albany which wee did and from thence to New City so called then but now Lansingburgh. Wee there stayed somewhere between two and three months and then was dismissed.

On the back of this manuscript is written "A Memorandum of some of my travels in the Revolutionary War. Joseph Farwell of Lancaster, Mass., at one time Collector of the Town."

7 SALLY FARWELL, daughter of Joseph and Molly (Haskell) Farwell, was born in Lancaster, Mass., July 28, 1786, and married there June 10, 1811, Samuel Winchester, who was of Marlborough at that time. He was born Oct. 10, 1778, and died March 11, 1841, in Stephentown, N. Y., where his gravestone may still be seen. No dates of death have been found on her but she is doubtless buried by his side with no stone. Old letters show that in the early 1860's there was an old lady living with Mary F. Winchester-Swan-Hagaman whom Alden Smith Swan called "grandma," and there is every reason to suppose that she was Sally (Farwell) Winchester. They were at that time residing in Albany, N. Y.

See Winchester.

7 JAMES FARWELL, son of Joseph and Molly (Haskell) Farwell, was born in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 5, 1794, and died there May 7, 1865. He married Feb. 20, 1817, Polly Emerson, born July 12, 1793, died in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 9, 1849.



JAMES E. FARWELL
(Page 27)

8 JAMES ELBRIDGE FARWELL, son of James and Polly (Emerson) Farwell, was born in Lancaster, Mass., June 17, 1818, and died in Boston, March 26, 1896. He married first in 1840 Delia Blanchard, born in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 22, 1821, died there Oct. 8, 1842, daughter of Sylvanus and Delia (Corliss) Blanchard. He married second Abigail Gardner of Boston, and third Catherine Elizabeth Crafts, who is still living.

James E. Farwell was greatly interested in matters educational and at one time represented Boston in the Legislature. He was printer to the City of Boston and in 1865 took the highest prize ever awarded for fine printing. This medal is now in the hands of his third wife, Catherine E. Farwell, who resides in West Somerville, Mass. He was a member of the American Peace Society all of his adult life, being one of its board of Directors and one of the Executive Committee.

9 MARY ALTHEA FARWELL, daughter of James E. and Delia (Blanchard) Farwell, was born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 6, 1841, and married there Oct. 6, 1863, Alden Smith Swan, son of John H. and Mary F. (Winchester) Swan. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1921.

See Swan.

References: Letters from Mrs. James E. Farwell, the third; from Mrs. Eliza W. Goodale of Leominster, Mass.; from Alden Smith Swan to his mother; History of Groton, Mass., page 400; Vital Records of Lancaster, Mass.; Farwell Memorial, pages 1 to 26; Reminiscences of Old Dunstable, Mass., pages 107-8; Vital Records of Harvard and Stowe, Mass.

ACIE

William Acie m. Margaret ———
 |
 Elizabeth Acie m. Robert Swan
 |
 John Swan m. Susanna Eastman
 |
 John Swan m. Lucy Denison
 |
 Joseph Swan m. Elizabeth Smith
 |
 Joseph Swan m. Deborah Alderman
 |
 Joseph S. Swan m. Susannah Youngs
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

ACIE

1 WILLIAM ACIE was living in Rowley, Mass., and had grants of land there in 1643. In 1664 he purchased land in Topsfield, but continued to live in Rowley. He was one of the Selectmen of that place in 1651 and Constable in 1654, and in 1665 and 1666 served as Judge of Delinquents. His will was proved Sept. 20, 1690, wherein he mentions wife Margaret, but her maiden name is not known. She died in Rowley in Feb., 1674/5 and was buried on the 12th of that month.

2 ELIZABETH ACIE, daughter of William and Margaret Acie, married Robert Swan in 1650.

See Swan.

References: Records of Rowley, Mass., pp. 5, 71, 90, 159, 165; Essex Antiquarian, Vol. 1, p. 190.

ALDERMAN

William Alderman m. Mary Case
 |
 John Alderman m. Sarah Case
 |
 Elijah Alderman m. Deborah ———
 |
 Deborah Alderman m. Joseph Swan
 |
 Joseph S. Swan m. Susannah Youngs
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

ALDERMAN

1 WILLIAM ALDERMAN'S estate was inventoried in Farmington, Ct., Aug. 25, 1697, by John Hart and Daniel Andrews. He owned land in Simsbury and his heirs are mentioned as follows: Mary, his widow; children: Thomas, aged 14 years; William, 12 years; John, 3 years; Joseph, 1 year; Mary, 17 years, and Sarah, 6 years. His widow, Mary, daughter of John Case, whom he married in 1679, died in Simsbury, Aug. 12, 1725, as the widow of Sergt. James Hilliard, whom she married March 30, 1698/9. In her will she mentions her sons, William, John and Joseph Alderman, and her daughter Elizabeth.

2 JOHN ALDERMAN, son of William and Mary (Case) Alderman, was born in 1695 and married in Simsbury, Ct., Oct. 28, 1719, Sarah Case, born 1698, died Oct. 5, 1750, daughter of John and Sarah (Holcomb) Case. In 1743 and 1744 he was a member of the school board of the Turkey Hill District in Simsbury. He died July 6, 1778.

3 ELIJAH ALDERMAN, son of John and Sarah (Case) Alderman, was born in Simsbury in 1724 and died Jan. 11, 1779. He married first Ahinoam Holcomb, who died April 11, 1750, in her 17th year. He married second Deborah, whose maiden name has

not been found. The cemetery inscriptions from Turkey Hills, East Granby, Ct., filed in the Connecticut Historical Society at Hartford, mention a Deborah, wife of Elijah Alderman, as dying Sept. 29, 1779, aged 74 years. A woman of that age could not have been the wife of this Elijah, although he and his first wife are buried near by. It is possible an error has been made in copying the inscription and that the age may have been 44 years. In 1766, 1769 and 1774 he was active in church work and in 1776 and 1778 he served on the school board in the district where he resided.

4 DEBORAH ALDERMAN, daughter of Elijah and Deborah Alderman, was born about 1760 and joined the church in East Granby, Ct., Jan. 31, 1779. She married there May 18, 1780, as per the Congregational Church Records of that place, Joseph Swan of Stonington, Ct.

See Swan

References: East Granby Congregational Church Records, pp. 17, 38, 41; Turkey Hills, Series No. 2, of Simsbury, Ct., pp. 13, 15, 30, 34, 43; Case Mss. in Connecticut Historical Society at Hartford, Box A, pp. 12, 136; Turkey Hills Cemetery, inscriptions at E. Granby, Ct., at Hartford; Simsbury Vital Records; Goodwin's New England Families, pp. 276, 277; Savage; Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, p. 31; Early Connecticut Probate Records, Vol. 1, p. 395; Vol. 2, p. 526; E. Granby Vital Records.

AVERY

Christopher Avery m. Margery Stephens
 |
 James Avery m. Joanna Greenslade
 |
 John Avery m. Abigail Chesebrough
 |
 Mary Avery m. William Denison
 |
 Lucy Denison m. John Swan
 |
 Joseph Swan m. Elizabeth Smith
 |
 Joseph Swan m. Deborah Alderman
 |
 Joseph S. Swan m. Susannah Youngs
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

AVERY

1 CHRISTOPHER AVERY was born in England about 1590. Among the marriage licenses, diocese of Exeter, Devon, England, Bishop's Registry, City of Exeter, at the Cathedral, is found his marriage license as follows: "Aug. 26, 1616, Christopher Aveye of Ipleden and Margery Stephens of Abbotts Kerswell." He was probably the son of Christopher, whose estate was inventoried Aug. 6, 1613, and who left widow, Johanna.

He was a weaver and came to America before 1642, living first at Cape Ann, later called Gloucester. His wife did not come with him and the court at Ipswich noted that fact and in 1654 he told them she would not come. He was one of the Selectmen of Gloucester, 1650, 1652, and 1654. Constable in 1647, and Clerk of the Train Band in 1652. In 1655 he took up his residence in Boston, but in 1659 he followed his son James to New London, where in 1665 he purchased a house from Robert Burrows, which passed into the possession of his son James.

He brought from England with him a Breeches Bible, which has

been handed down from father to son and which in 1912 was owned by the widow of James Oliver Avery of San Francisco.

2 CAPT. JAMES AVERY, only known child of Christopher Avery, was born in 1620 and came to New England with his father. Rev. Mr. Blinman, who had been minister at Gloucester for eight years, was engaged to become minister of the Pequot Plantation (New London). James Avery sold his possessions in Gloucester to his father and in 1651 took up his residence in New London, where he acquired large tracts of land at what is now Poquonoc Bridge and Groton.

In 1684 the first church of New London, which had stood for thirty years, was sold to Capt. Avery for six pounds, with the condition that he remove it within one month, which he did, using the materials in his home at Poquonoc. This house stood until 1894, when it burned, leaving only the chimney to mark the historic spot. A few years later this was taken down and a monument to his memory was erected on the spot. He was Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain of the New London companies and served throughout King Philip's War in command of forty Indians from Stonington, New London and Lyme. In 1676 he was Captain of one of the four companies which protected the frontier, and for twenty-three years an officer of the town and twelve times was Deputy to the General Court between 1656 and 1680. He was also Assistant Judge in the Perogative Court and prominent in all matters relating to the church. He married first, Nov. 10, 1643, Joanna Greenslade, born about 1622, died after 1693; he married second, July 4, 1698, Mrs. Abigail (Ingraham) Chesebrough, then widow of Joshua Holmes. He died April 18, 1700.

3 JOHN AVERY, son of Capt. James and Joanna (Greenslade) Avery, was born in New London, Conn., Feb. 10, 1654, and married Nov. 29, 1675, Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Ingraham) Chesebrough. He was an Ensign in his father's company in 1692 and its Captain in 1697, and died in 1715. He served through King Philip's War and received land for his services.

4 MARY AVERY, daughter of John and Abigail (Chesebrough) Avery, was born in Groton, Ct., but baptized in New London Nov. 14, 1680, and died Feb. 30, 1762. She married first, in March, 1698, William Denison, and second Daniel Palmer.

See Denison.

References: History of Stonington, Conn., pp. 199-202; Colonial Wars, 1899-1902.

BATT

Nicholas Batt m. Lucia ———
 |
 Mary Batt m. Nathaniel Elithorp
 |
 Margaret Elithorp m. Jonathan Harriman
 |
 Sarah Harriman m. Samuel Hazen
 |
 Eunice Hazen m. Lt. Jonathan Farwell
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Molly Haskell
 |
 James Farwell m. Polly Emerson
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb.

Nicholas Batt m. Lucia ———
 |
 Mary Batt m. Nathaniel Elithorp
 |
 Margaret Elithorp m. Jonathan Harriman
 |
 Sarah Harriman m. Samuel Hazen
 |
 Eunice Hazen m. Lt. Jonathan Farwell
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Molly Haskell
 |
 Sally Farwell m. Samuel Winchester
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb.

BATT

1 NICHOLAS BATT, which surname in the early records is the same as Bates, was a linen weaver and came to New England in the *James* from London, England, in 1635. His will was proven in 1674, in which he names his wife Lucia and mentions his daughter Mary Elithorp. In 1657 he was residing in Newbury, Mass.

2 MARY BATT, daughter of Nicholas and Lucia Batt, was of Newbury, Mass., when she married December 16, 1657, Nathaniel Elithorp of Ipswich. She died in the latter place January 9, 1709/10.

See Elithorp.

References: Essex Institute Historical Collections, Vol. 21, p. 78; New England Register, Vol. 6, p. 208; Vol. 14, p. 333.

BARLOW

Edmund Barlow m. Mary Pemberton
 |
 Mary Barlow m. John Chadwick
 |
 Sarah Chadwick m. Thomas Grover
 |
 Samuel Grover m. Sarah Upham
 |
 John Grover m. Hannah ———
 |
 Sarah Grover m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Sylvanus Blanchard m. Delia Corliss
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

BARLOW

1 EDMUND BARLOW of Charlestown, Mass., before 1664 married Mary Pemberton. His will was proven Dec. 24, 1697.

2 MARY BARLOW, daughter of Edmund and Mary (Pemberton) Barlow, married John Chadwick, who died in 1681. She was living in 1722.

See Chadwick.

References: Wyman's Charlestown, p. 58.

BARTLETT

Richard Bartlett m. ———
 |
 Christopher Bartlett m. Mary Hoyt
 |
 Christopher Bartlett m. Deborah Weed
 |
 Mary Bartlett m. John Stevens
 |
 Abigail Stevens m. John Emerson
 |
 Peter Emerson m. Mary Stanton
 |
 Miriam Emerson m. Joseph Corliss
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

BARTLETT—Continued

Richard Bartlett m. ———
 |
 Christopher Bartlett m. Mary Hoyt
 |
 Christopher Bartlett m. Deborah Weed
 |
 Mary Bartlett m. John Stevens
 |
 Abigail Stevens m. John Emerson
 |
 Mary Emerson m. Joseph Corliss
 |
 Joseph Corliss m. Miriam Emerson
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

BARTLETT

1 RICHARD BARTLETT was born in England and in 1635 was living in Newbury, Massachusetts, in which place he died in May, 1647. He brought with him from England a copy of the Breeches Bible, which was exhibited at the Newbury Quarterly Milenary Celebration, June 10, 1885, it being then owned by William Hoyt of 16 Suffolk Street, Chelsea, Massachusetts. At the end of the prayer book is written the dates of the births of his children, but the name of their mother is not mentioned, and while he states that he purchased the Bible in 1612, he gives no clue to his English home.

2 CHRISTOPHER BARTLETT, son of Richard Bartlett, was born according to the above mentioned Bible on the 25th of February, 1623, "between 12 & 1 in the morn." He married April 16, 1645, Mary Hoyt, who died December 24, 1661. He died in Newbury, March 15, 1669/70.

3 CHRISTOPHER BARTLETT, son of Christopher and

Mary (Hoyt) Bartlett, was born in Newbury, Massachusetts, in 1655 and died in Haverhill, April 14, 1711. He served in King Philip's War in 1675 in the Narragansett Campaign under Major Samuel Appleton, and in 1735 certain grants of land were laid out to those who served in this campaign or to their representatives, and his son Christopher received certain lands through the rights of his father.

He married November 29, 1677, Deborah Weed, born June 15, 1659, daughter of John and Deborah (Wensley) Weed.

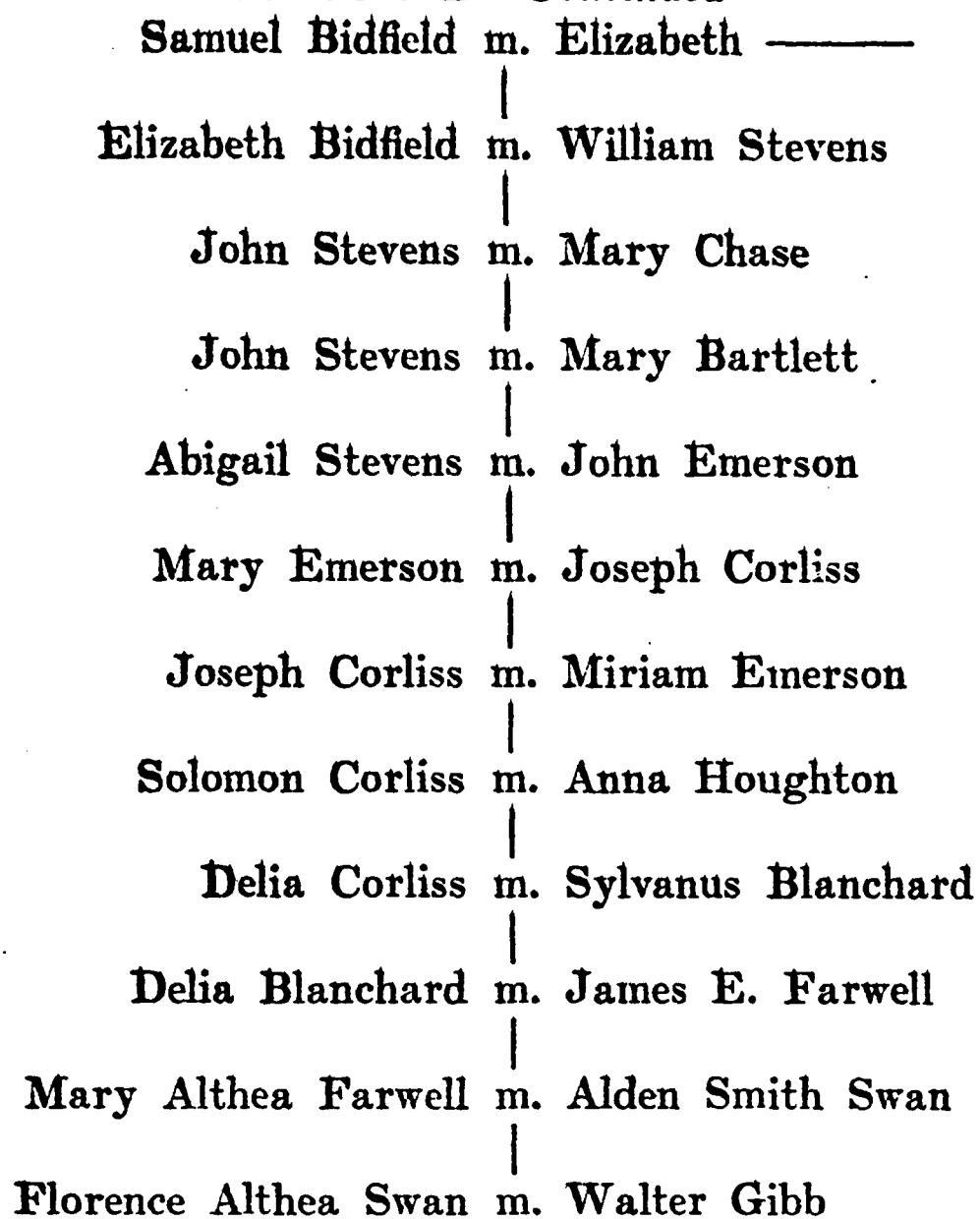
4 MARY BARTLETT, daughter of Christopher and Deborah (Weed) Bartlett, was born April 17, 1682, in Newbury, Massachusetts, and married in Haverhill, Massachusetts, May 30, 1700, John Stevens, Jr.

See Stevens.

References: New England Register, Vol. 22, p. 280; Vol. 38, p. 443; Vol. 40, p. 203; Bartlett Family, p. 14.

BIDFIELD

Samuel Bidfield	m.	Elizabeth	———
Elizabeth Bidfield	m.	William Stevens	
John Stevens	m.	Mary Chase	
John Stevens	m.	Mary Bartlett	
Abigail Stevens	m.	John Emerson	
Peter Emerson	m.	Mary Stanton	
Miriam Emerson	m.	Joseph Corliss	
Solomon Corliss	m.	Anna Houghton	
Delia Corliss	m.	Sylvanus Blanchard	
Delia Blanchard	m.	James E. Farwell	
Mary Althea Farwell	m.	Alden Smith Swan	
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb	

BIDFIELD—Continued**BIDFIELD**

1 **SAMUEL BIDFIELD** was a cooper by trade and admitted freeman of Boston, Massachusetts, June 2, 1641. He died May 12, 1659, leaving wife Elizabeth, maiden name not known. In his will he gives her his dwelling house and yard with the outhouse in the yard provided she stays in this country and keeps the house in repair. If she returned to England, his grandson Samuel Plumer was to have the property. He mentions his grandson John Stevens among others. The will is one of the earliest filed in Suffolk County. He was Constable at Boston in 1652, but removed to Newbury and died there.

2 **ELIZABETH BIDFIELD**, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Bidfield, was born in England and married May 19, 1645, William Stevens of Newbury, Massachusetts.

See Stevens.

References: Old Families of Salisbury, Mass., p. 324; History of Newbury, Mass., p. 318; New England Register, Vol. 10, p. 83.

BLANCHARD

Thomas Blanchard m. ———
 |
 Samuel Blanchard m. Mary Sweetzer
 |
 Joshua Blanchard m. Mehitable ———
 |
 Samuel Blanchard m. Sarah Pratt
 |
 Sylvanus Blanchard m. Sarah Grover
 |
 Sylvanus Blanchard m. Delia Corliss
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

BLANCHARD

1 THOMAS BLANCHARD, it is fair to assume from the association of names, may have been the son of Herbert of Lowth, County Lincoln, England, who made his will Jan. 8, 1591, which was proven the following year, wherein he mentions his wife Ann, and among other children his sons George and Thomas, and calls his mother Frances Thorndike, who was the wife of Nicholas Thorndike at that time. The name of the first wife of Thomas Blanchard is not known, as she died in England. In 1639 he sailed for New England from London, in the ship *Jonathan*, and his second wife, Agnes Bent, died on the passage. In 1646 he was living in Braintree, Mass., and on Feb. 12, 1650/1, he purchased the farm of Rev. John Wilson, which was in the south part of Malden, near the border of the marsh land. It included the entire promontory which projects into the marshes near the mouth of the north creek of the Mystic River, and the place became known as Blanchard's Point. Thomas Blanchard died there May 21, 1654, leaving a third wife, Mary, maiden name not known. He divided his property, that consisted of the homestead, between his sons George and Nathaniel, and the latter sold his share in 1657 to his brother Samuel, who was at that time building a second house on the place, and some of the

family resided there until 1795. As late as 1855 traces of a cellar and a chimney could be seen upon the highest point of the farm.

2 SAMUEL BLANCHARD, son of Thomas Blanchard, was born in England, Aug. 6, 1629, and landed in New England June 23, 1639, and married Jan. 3, 1654, Mary, daughter of Seth Sweetzer and his first wife, of Charlestown, Mass. She died Feb. 20, 1669, and he married second June 24, 1673, Hannah Doggett, who died July 10, 1725, in her 79th year. On June 10, 1686, he removed with his family to Andover, where he died April 22, 1707. He served in King Philip's War of 1675/6, and was one of the Selectmen of Andover in 1687. The records of this family in an old manuscript book were written mainly by himself and his son Thomas and grandson Josiah, and at one time this book was owned by Abel Blanchard of Andover, Mass., but in 1906 was at the Bible Society, Astor Place, New York City, and was copied by George Dana Boardman Blanchard of Malden, Mass., and published in the New England Register of October, 1906, page 373.

3 JOSHUA BLANCHARD, son of Samuel and Mary (Sweetzer) Blanchard, was born in Malden, Mass., Aug. 6, 1661, and died there July 15, 1716. He married first Elizabeth, who died July 15, 1688, aged 21 years. He married second Mehitable, maiden name not known, who died Jan. 10, 1741/2, aged 76 years.

4 SAMUEL BLANCHARD, son of Joshua and Mehitable Blanchard, was born in Malden, Mass., June 19, 1695, and married in Charlestown, May 23, 1717, Sarah, daughter of Lt. Thomas Pratt. She was born in Boston, Aug. 10, 1697. Samuel died at Malden, Jan. 3, 1771.

5 SYLVANUS BLANCHARD, son of Samuel and Sarah (Pratt) Blanchard, was born in Malden, Mass., April 11, 1738, and married there Nov. 28, 1764, Sarah, daughter of John and Hannah Grover, born Oct. 12, 1744. He died there Aug. 5, 1800. He enlisted Jan. 12, 1778, in the Revolutionary War from Medford, and served as a private under Capt. Benjamin Blaney, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment of Guards. He also paid money to the men who went to New York, Sept., 1776, and to Canada, Oct. 8, 1776. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, p. 155.)

6 SYLVANUS BLANCHARD, son of Sylvanus and Sarah (Grover) Blanchard, was born in Malden, Mass., Oct. 22, 1771, and died in Charlestown, May 21, 1825. He married first in Bil-

lerica, Mass., on Dec. 15, 1795 (their intentions being recorded in Malden on Nov. 14), Sarah, daughter of Jacob French; he married second before 1818, Delia Corliss, born Windham, N. H., April 1, 1796, died in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 10, 1887, as the wife of Samuel T. Prescott, whom she married in Cambridge on March 18, 1827.

7 DELIA BLANCHARD, daughter of Sylvanus and Delia (Corliss) Blanchard, was born in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 22, 1821, and died there Oct. 8, 1842, as the first wife of James E. Farwell, whom she married in 1840.

See Farwell

References: Family Records from Lucy J. Hayden, Boston, granddaughter of Sylvanus and Delia (Corliss) Blanchard; Bille-rica, Cambridge, Malden Vital Records; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., p. 89; Blanchard Family, p. 71, etc.; History of Chelsea, Mass., Vol. 1, p. 141; Andover, Mass., Vitals; History of Andover, p. 121; New England Register, Vol. 51, p. 126; Vol. 42, p. 299.

BLISS

Thomas Bliss	m.	Margaret ———
Nathaniel Bliss	m.	Catherine Chapin
Mary Bliss	m.	Nathaniel Holcomb
Nathaniel Holcomb	m.	Martha Buell
David Holcomb	m.	Mabel Buttolph
Susannah Holcomb	m.	Josiah Topping
Cleopatra Topping	m.	Eli Youngs
Susannah Youngs	m.	Joseph S. Swan
John H. Swan	m.	Mary F. Winchester
Alden Smith Swan	m.	Mary Althea Farwell
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb

BLISS

1 THOMAS BLISS was born in England, but was an early resident of Braintree, Mass., from which place he removed to Hartford, Ct., and became one of the original proprietors of that place in 1639/40. His home was on the highway west of the present Lafayette Street, where he possessed 58 acres. His estate was inventoried Feb. 14, 1650, but the Bliss Genealogy states he died in 1640. His widow, Margaret, is whom nothing is known, removed to Springfield, Mass., after his death and died there Aug. 28, 1684.

2 NATHANIEL BLISS, son of Thomas and Margaret Bliss, was born in England and came to New England with his father in 1635. At his father's death he went to Springfield, Mass., with his mother in 1643, and married there Nov. 20, 1646, Catherine, daughter of Deacon Samuel Chapin. He died Nov. 8, 1654, and she died Feb. 4, 1712.

3 MARY BLISS, daughter of Nathaniel and Catherine (Chapin) Bliss, was born Sept. 23, 1651, in Springfield, Mass., and married there Feb. 27, 1670, Nathaniel, son of Thomas Holcomb of Windsor, Ct.

See Holcomb

References: Bliss Genealogy, pp. 29, 36; Memorial History of Hartford County, Ct., Vol. 1, p. 231.

BOUTWELL

James Boutell m. Alice ———
 |
 James Boutell m. Rebecca Kendall
 |
 Mary Boutwell m. Ebenezer Emerson
 |
 Joseph Emerson m. Phoebe Upton
 |
 Elias Emerson m. Phebe Howard
 |
 Polly Emerson m. James Farwell
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

BOUTWELL

1 JAMES BOUTELL, now Boutwell, was in Lynn, Mass., as early as 1638, when he shared in the division of land, and he made his will there 26th of 9th month, 1651, wherein he names his wife Alice, maiden name not known, and among other children, his son James.

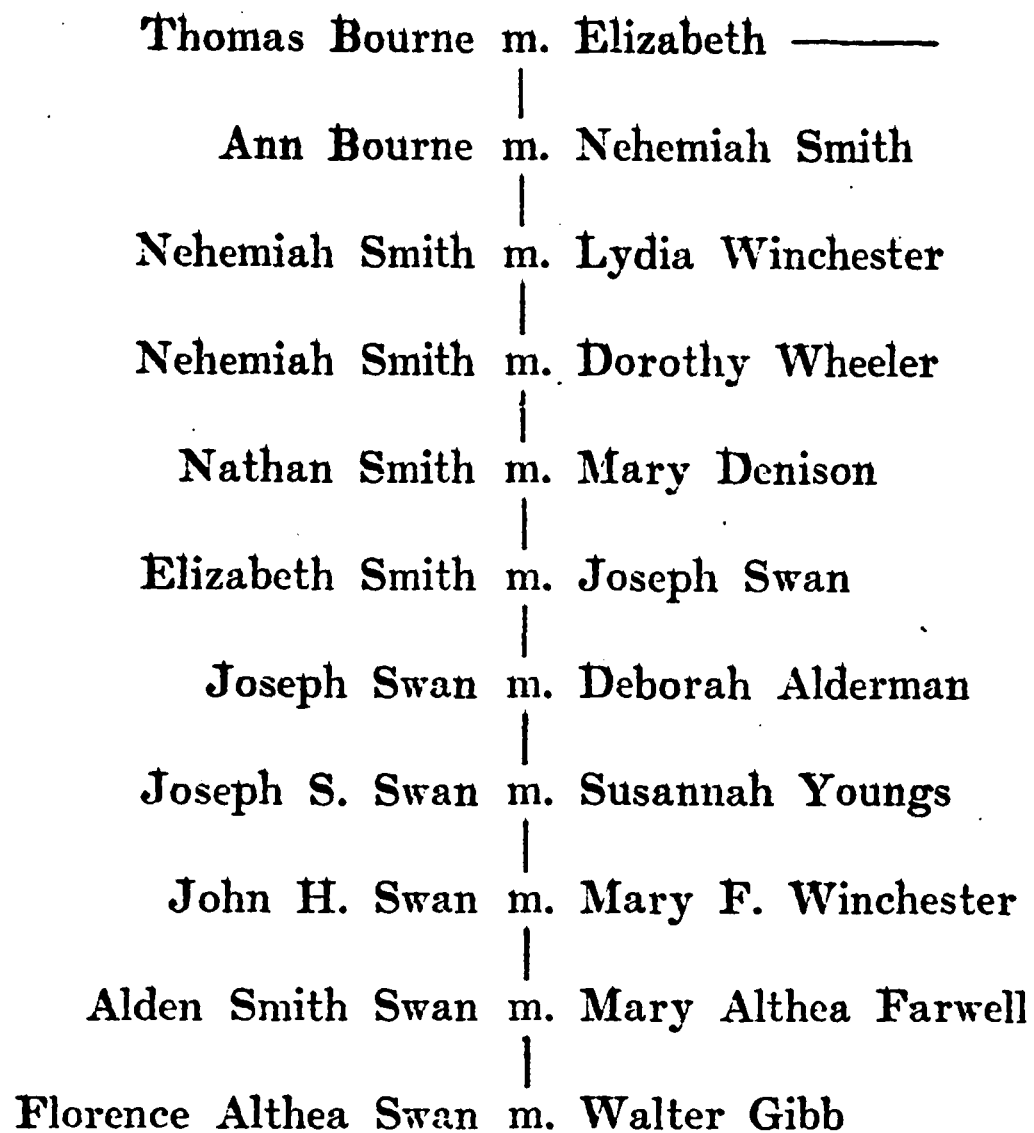
2 JAMES BOUTELL, as his gravestone spells his name, was born in Lynn, Mass., in 1642, and removed to Reading, where he was known as Sergeant, but the service has not been found. He married there June 15, 1665, Rebecca Kendall, born Feb. 10, 1644/5, who died in 1713. He died Dec. 5, 1716.

3 MARY BOUTWELL, daughter of James and Rebecca (Kendall) Boutell, was born in Reading, Mass., Oct. 22, 1685, and married there March 16, 1716/7, as his second wife, Ebenezer, son of Rev. Joseph Emerson.

See Emerson.

References: Records of Quarterly Court of Essex County, Vol. 1, p. 245; Vol. 2, p. 270; New England Register, Vol. 8, p. 294; History of Reading, pp. 47, 304; Reading Vitals, p. 33.

BOURNE



BOURNE

1 THOMAS BOURNE, with wife Elizabeth and several children, reached Plymouth from County Kent, England, in 1630. On Dec. 4, 1637, a grant of one hundred acres of land was given him in Marshfield, which town was incorporated in 1640, and that year he was chosen one of the two Deputies to represent the place in the General Court. His wife, Elizabeth, was buried July 18, 1660, aged 70, but her maiden name is not known. He died May 11, 1664, aged 83 years, leaving a widow, Martha.

2 ANN BOURNE, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Bourne, was born in England and married at Marshfield, Jan. 21, 1639/40, Nehemiah Smith.

See Smith.

References: Savage; Descendants of Rev. Nehemiah Smith; History of Marshfield, Mass., Vol. 2, p. 177.

BRIGHAM

Thomas Brigham m. ———
 |
 Thomas Brigham m. ———
 |
 Thomas Brigham m. Jennett Millington
 |
 Thomas Brigham m. Gillian ———
 |
 Thomas Brigham m. Isabel Watson
 |
 Constance Brigham m. Robert Crosby
 |
 Jane Crosby m. John Pickard
 |
 Jane Pickard m. Edward Hazen
 |
 Samuel Hazen m. Sarah Harriman
 |
 Eunice Hazen m. Lt. Jonathan Farwell.
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Molly Haskell
 |
 James Farwell m. Polly Emerson
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

BRIGHAM—Continued

Thomas Brigham m. ———
 |
 Thomas Brigham m. ———
 |
 Thomas Brigham m. Jennett Millington
 |
 Thomas Brigham m. Gillian ———
 |
 Thomas Brigham m. Isabel Watson
 |
 Constance Brigham m. Robert Crosby
 |
 Jane Crosby m. John Pickard
 |
 Jane Pickard m. Edward Hazen
 |
 Samuel Hazen m. Sarah Harriman
 |
 Eunice Hazen m. Lt. Jonathan Farwell
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Molly Haskell
 |
 Sally Farwell m. Samuel Winchester
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

BRIGHAM

1 THOMAS BRIGHAM was born about 1475. He as Thomas, Sr., is the earliest of the family found at Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, England, and his name appears on the rental rolls of the Manor of Holme, England, in 1528.

2 THOMAS BRIGHAM, son of Thomas Brigham, was born about 1500 and is named as Junior on the rental rolls of Manor of Holme in 1528. He was buried at Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, March 6, 1559/60. He married Elizabeth, who died in 1573.

3 THOMAS BRIGHAM, son of Thomas Brigham, was born about 1520 and was buried at Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, England, Feb. 6, 1558/9. He married in 1550 Jennett Millington, born 1526, daughter of William and Barbara Millington and granddaughter of Thomas and Agnes (Sotheron) Millington, all of the same place.

4 THOMAS BRIGHAM, son of Thomas and Jennett (Millington) Brigham, was born in the above named place in 1550 and was buried there Nov. 8, 1586. He married in about 1572 one Gillian, whose maiden name is not known.

5 THOMAS BRIGHAM, son of Thomas and Gillian Brigham, was baptized in the above place in England, May 21, 1576, and married there Feb. 4, 1600/01, Mrs. Isabel Ellithorpe, widow, daughter of James Watson of the same town. She was buried June 25, 1634. He died in March, 1632/3, and his daughter Constance was the executrix of his will.

6 CONSTANCE BRIGHAM, daughter of Thomas and Isabel (Watson) Brigham, was born about 1602 in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, England, and was buried in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 25, 1683/4, to which place she had emigrated after the death of her husband, Robert Crosby, whom she married in England in 1622. He was baptized Oct. 30, 1596, and died about 1640.

See Crosby.

References: Simon Crosby the Emigrant, pp. 62, 63, 64, 65.

BROWN

William Brown m. Mary ———
 |
 Mary Brown m. William Haskell
 |
 Jacob Haskell m. Abigail Marcy
 |
 Abner Haskell m. Martha Ward
 |
 Molly Haskell m. Joseph Farwell
 |
 James Farwell m. Polly Emerson
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

William Brown m. Mary ———
 |
 Mary Brown m. William Haskell
 |
 Jacob Haskell m. Abigail Marcy
 |
 Abner Haskell m. Martha Ward
 |
 Molly Haskell m. Joseph Farwell
 |
 Sally Farwell m. Samuel Winchester
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

BROWN

1 WILLIAM BROWN was among the first settlers at Gloucester, Massachusetts, and was one of the Selectmen there in 1644 and 1674. In 1646 he married Mary, the widow of Abraham

Robinson, whose maiden name is not known. He died in Gloucester, May 3, 1662, and his widow became the wife of Henry Walker. She died April 17, 1690.

2. MARY BROWN, daughter of William and Mary Brown, was born in Gloucester, Massachusetts, July 28, 1649. She assumed the name of her stepfather, Walker, and as Mary Walker she married July 3, 1667, William Haskell, Jr., and died Nov. 12, 1715.

See Haskell.

References: Savage; Records of the Quarterly Court of Essex County, Mass.; History of Gloucester, Mass., pp. 65, 134; Haskell Genealogy, p. 138; New England Register, Vol. 6, p. 245.

BUELL

William Buell	m.	Mary ———
Peter Buell	m.	Martha Cozzens
Martha Buell	m.	Nathaniel Holcomb
David Holcomb	m.	Mabel Buttolph
Susannah Holcomb	m.	Josiah Topping
Cleopatra Topping	m.	Eli Youngs
Susannah Youngs	m.	Joseph S. Swan
John H. Swan	m.	Mary F. Winchester
Alden Smith Swan	m.	Mary Althea Farwell
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb

BUELL

1 WILLIAM BUELL was born in Chesterton, England, about 1610, and came to New England in 1630, locating first in Dorchester, Mass., but later became one of the first settlers of Windsor, Ct., where he died, Nov. 23, 1681. He and his wife Mary,

whom he married Nov. 18, 1640, but whose maiden name is not known, were indicted by the Plymouth Colony for being Baptists. She died in Windsor, Ct., Sept. 2, 1684.

2 PETER BUELL, son of William and Mary Buell, was born in Windsor, Ct., Aug. 19, 1644. He removed to Simsbury, Ct., where he was chosen Sergeant of the Train Band in 1687, and died there Jan. 8, 1729. He was Deputy from Simsbury in 1687.

On March 31, 1670, at Windsor, Ct., he married Martha, daughter of Thomas Cozzens of Taunton, Mass. She died at Simsbury, May 22, 1686, and her gravestone is to-day the oldest one there which is readable. Peter married twice after her death.

3 MARTHA BUELL, daughter of Peter and Martha (Cozzens) Buell, was born in Simsbury, Ct., Dec. 27, 1675, and married there Nov. 1, 1695, Nathaniel Holcomb, Jr. She died Sept. 6, 1760.

See Holcomb.

References: Holcomb Mss. in Conn. Historical Society; Vital Records of Simsbury, Ct.; History of Simsbury, Ct., pp. 156, 166; Buell Family, pp. 23, 29.

BULKELEY

Peter Bulkeley m. Nicola Bird
 |
 John Bulkeley m. Arderne Fitley
 |
 Hugh de Bulkeley m. Hellen Wilbraham
 |
 Humphrey Bulkeley m. Grisell Molton
 |
 William Bulkeley m. Beatrice Hill
 |
 Thomas Bulkeley m. Elizabeth Grosvenor
 |
 Rev. Edward Bulkeley m. Olive ———
 |
 Rev. Peter Bulkeley m. Jane Alleyn
 |
 Rev. Edward Bulkeley m. Lucey Anna ———
 |
 Elizabeth Bulkeley m. Rev. Joseph Emerson
 |
 Ebenezer Emerson m. Mary Boutwell
 |
 Joseph Emerson m. Phoebe Upton
 |
 Elias Emerson m. Phebe Howard
 |
 Polly Emerson m. James Farwell
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

BULKELEY

1 PETER BULKELEY of Haughton, England, married Nicola, daughter and heir of Thomas Bird, by whom he had lands in Alpraham.

2 JOHN BULKELEY, son of Peter and Nicola (Bird) Bulkeley, married Arderne, daughter of John Fitley of Woore, England.

3 HUGH DE BULKELEY, son of John and Arderne (Fitley) Bulkeley, married Hellen, daughter of Thomas Wilbraham of Woore.

4 HUMPHREY BULKELEY, son of Hugh and Hellen (Wilbraham) Bulkeley, was of Woore and married Grisell, daughter of John Molton of Molton.

5 WILLIAM BULKELEY, son of Humphrey and Grisell (Molton) Bulkeley, was of Oakley and married Beatrice, daughter of William Hill of Bunsingstall.

6 THOMAS BULKELEY, son of William and Beatrice (Hill) Bulkeley, was of Woore and married Elizabeth, daughter of Randall Grosvenor of Bellaport.

7 EDWARD BULKELEY, D.D., son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Grosvenor) Bulkeley, was curate of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, England, in 1550; afterwards prebend of Chester, then of Litchfield and minister at Odell, Bedfordshire, England, where he died. His wife Olive was buried at Odell, March 10, 1614. In the will of her mother, then widow of Richard Beawe of London, dated April 30, 1579, proven June 17, 1579, she as Rose Beawe mentions her daughter Olive, wife of Mr. Edward Bulkeley, Doctor of Divinity and preacher at Odell, in Bedfordshire, bequeathing their children fifty pounds, which she states is in the hands of her brother, Dr. Overton, thus suggesting that her maiden name was Overton; certain it is that before marrying Richard Beawe she was the widow of Richard Buckland, who died in 1558, who left her two hundred pounds, his mansion house at Clerkenwell, Middlesex, and one-third of his manor of Shipton Mallett for her natural life. She was not the mother of his children, which is amply proven by her will.

8 PETER BULKELEY, D.D., son of Rev. Edward and Olive Bulkeley, was born in Woodhill, Bedfordshire, England, January 31, 1583. When about 16 years of age he was admitted to St. John's College at Cambridge, of which he was later chosen fellow and from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. He succeeded his father as minister in his native land, enjoyed his rich

benefice and estate, where he was a zealous preacher of evangelical truth for about twenty years, and for most of the time lived an unmolested nonconformist. At length his preaching met with such great success that complaint was made against him by Archbishop Laud, and he was silenced for his nonconformity to the requirements of the English church. This fact influenced him to the extent that he sold his estates and emigrated to New England, arriving in Cambridge, Mass., in 1634 or 1635, where he became a leader, but he soon pushed further into the wilderness and settled on the plantation at Concord, where he expended most of his estate for the benefit of the people, and after a most useful life he died there, March 9, 1659. He wrote many scholarly books and sermons, one of the former being dedicated to his nephew as "The Right Honorable Oliver St. John, Lord Ambassador extraordinary for the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England, to the High and Mighty Lords, the States General of the United Provinces of the Netherlands and Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas." Two of his manuscripts are still preserved in the American Antiquarian Society in Worcester, Mass.

He married for his first wife Jane Alleyn, daughter of Thomas Alleyn of Little Waltham, Essex, England, gentleman, whose will is dated January 5, 1634, and which was proven April 14, 1635, in which he mentions Peter Bulkeley as his son-in-law.

9 EDWARD BULKELEY, D.D., son of Rev. Peter and Jane (Alleyn) Bulkeley, was born in Odell, England, June 17, 1614, where he was chiefly educated. He was admitted to the First Church in Boston, Mass., March 22, 1634/5 as a single man. He was ordained at Marshfield in 1642/3, but on the death of his father in 1659 he was dismissed from the Marshfield church and installed over the church in Concord as his father's successor with an annual salary of eighty pounds. He died at the home of one of his grandchildren in Chelmsford, Mass., where he was on a visit, January 2, 1696, but was buried in Concord, as he was still pastor of the church there. He married Lucey Anna or Lucian, whose maiden name has been vainly sought for, and the probabilities are that he married in England, as his father, whose will is dated in 1658, mentions the marriage portion that he gave him and seemed to feel that he might return to England to reside. In 1668 she acknowledged a deed of sale of property which he had sold in Marshfield in 1658, and on January 28, 1678, she is mentioned in the settlement of the estate of her daughter Lucey, widow of Mr. John Lake of Boston.

Rev. Edward Bulkeley is represented by tradition as a lame and feeble man, but was greatly reputed for his talents, irreproach-

able character and piety. He preached an election sermon in 1680 and one before the Ancient and Honorable Artillery in 1679.

10 ELIZABETH BULKELEY, daughter of Rev. Edward and Lucey Anna Bulkeley, was probably born in Marshfield, Mass., in 1638, and married December 7, 1665, Rev. Joseph Emerson. After his death she married second Captain John Brown of Reading, and died September 4, 1693.

See Emerson.

References: Emerson Genealogy; New England Register, Vol. 10, p. 167; 23, p. 303; 42, p. 277; 49, pp. 392, 393; 58, p. 201; 63, p. 199.

BULLEN

Samuel Bullen	m.	Mary Morse
Elizabeth Bullen	m.	Benjamin Wheelock
Abiah Wheelock	m.	Joseph Ward
Phineas Ward	m.	Mary ———
Martha Ward	m.	Abner Haskell
Molly Haskell	m.	Joseph Farwell
Sally Farwell	m.	Samuel Winchester
Mary F. Winchester	m.	John H. Swan
Alden Smith Swan	m.	Mary Althea Farwell
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb

BULLEN—Continued

Samuel Bullen m. Mary Morse
 |
 Elizabeth Bullen m. Benjamin Wheelock
 |
 Abiah Wheelock m. Joseph Ward
 |
 Phineas Ward m. Mary ———
 |
 Martha Ward m. Abner Haskell
 |
 Molly Haskell m. Joseph Farwell
 |
 James Farwell m. Polly Emerson
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

BULLEN

1 SAMUEL BULLEN was of Watertown, Mass., in 1636, when he signed the Dedham Compact. He died in Medfield, Jan. 16, 1691, and his tombstone, erected by his descendants one hundred years after his death, states that he was the first European in the town with a family. His home was burned by the Indians during King Philip's War and he removed to Sherborn as a tenant of his brother-in-law, Daniel Morse. He later removed to Medfield and became one of the Selectmen there in 1682 and Deacon prior to 1689. He married Aug. 10, 1641, Mary Morse, who died Feb. 14, 1691, and he died Jan. 16 of the same year.

2 ELIZABETH BULLEN, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Morse) Bullen, was born in Medfield, Mass., 1646, and married in 1668, Benjamin Wheelock.

See Wheelock.

References: History of Medfield, Mass., pp. 334, 507.

BUTTLOPH

Thomas Buttolph m. Ann ———
 |
 John Buttolph m. Hannah Gardner
 |
 David Buttolph m. Mary ———
 |
 Mabel Buttolph m. David Holcomb
 |
 Susannah Holcomb m. Josiah Topping
 |
 Cleopatra Topping m. Eli Youngs
 |
 Susannah Youngs m. Joseph S. Swan
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

BUTTOLPH

1 THOMAS BUTTOLPH, aged 32 years, with Ann, his wife, aged 24 years, sailed from London, England, in 1635 for Boston, in the new world. He was a glover and leather dresser. He became a member of the First Church in Boston in 1639 and a Constable there in 1647. His property was in the vicinity of Buttolph Street, which in 1855 was changed to Irving Place. He died there in 1667 and his wife in 1680.

2 LT. JOHN BUTTOLPH, son of Thomas and Ann Buttolph, was born in 1639 and married 16th of 8th mo., 1663, Hannah, born 15th of 10th mo., 1644, daughter of George Gardner of Salem, Mass. After living in Salem and Boston he took up his residence in Wethersfield, Ct., where he was made Constable in 1679 and one of the Selectmen in 1686. He was made Lieutenant of the Train Band, and died there Jan. 14, 1692/3. She died June 6, 1681. He owned the property in Salem where the Athenaeum now stands, which he sold in 1671.

3 DAVID BUTTOLPH, known as Srgt., son of Lt. John and Hannah (Gardner) Buttolph, was born in Boston, May 7, 1669, and married Mary, whose maiden name is not known. He removed to Wethersfield with his parents and later became a resident of Wintonbury Parish in Windsor, Ct., but in 1700 he removed to Simsbury, Ct., where he was a cordwainer and shoemaker and where he died April 15, 1717. His widow married Benjamin Smith of Springfield, Mass., in 1725, and probably died there.

4 MABEL (MEHITABLE) BUTTOLPH, daughter of Srgt. David and Mary Buttolph, was born in Simsbury, Ct., Aug. 25, 1704, and died there March 4, 1767, as the wife of Lt. David Holcomb, who died in 1784/5.

See Holcomb

References: History of Wethersfield, Ct., Vol. 2, pp. 192, 194; Simsbury, Ct., Vital Records; Holcomb Mss. in Connecticut Historical Society at Hartford; Thomas Gardner and Descendants, p. 107.

CALL

Thomas Call	m.	Bennett	———
Mercy Call	m.	Samuel Lee	
Elizabeth Lee	m.	Jonathan Howard	
Nathaniel Howard	m.	Lydia	———
Amos Howard	m.	Hannah Lynde	
Phebe Howard	m.	Elias Emerson	
Polly Emerson	m.	James Farwell	
James E. Farwell	m.	Delia Blanchard	
Mary Althea Farwell	m.	Alden Smith Swan	
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb	

CALL

1 THOMAS CALL of Faversham, County Kent, England, sailed for New England in 1636 with his wife, Bennett, maiden name not known, and three children. He settled in Charlestown, Mass., near the ferry on the Mystic side. His wife was admitted to the church in Charlestown in 1639/40, and died before 1659, for during that year he married a second time. He died in Malden, May, 1676, aged 79 years. His second wife was Joanna, the widow of Daniel Shepardson.

2 MERCY CALL, daughter of Thomas and Bennett Call, was born Nov. 7, 1643, and married in Malden, Mass., Nov. 4, 1662, Samuel Lee, born 1640, died 1676.

See Lee.

References: Savage; History of Charlestown, Mass.; pp. 166, 612, 861; Vital Records of Malden, Mass.

CASE

John Case	m.	Sarah Spencer
Mary Case	m.	William Alderman
John Alderman	m.	Sarah Case
Elijah Alderman	m.	Deborah ———
Deborah Alderman	m.	Joseph Swan
Joseph S. Swan	m.	Susannah Youngs
John H. Swan	m.	Mary F. Winchester
Alden Smith Swan	m.	Mary Althea Farwell
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb

CASE—*Continued*

John Case m. Sarah Spencer
 |
 John Case m. Sarah Holcomb
 |
 Sarah Case m. John Alderman
 |
 Elijah Alderman m. Deborah ———
 |
 Deborah Alderman m. Joseph Swan
 |
 Joseph S. Swan m. Susannah Youngs
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

CASE

1 JOHN CASE was of New London, Ct., 1656, and of Windsor in 1657, and married Sarah, daughter of Wm. Spencer. He removed to Simsbury, Ct., and became that town's first Constable on Oct. 14, 1669, and its representative in 1670, dying there Feb. 21, 1704. She died Nov. 3, 1691, aged 55 years, and he married second, Elizabeth, the daughter of John Moore and widow of Nathaniel Loomis.

2 MARY CASE, daughter of John and Sarah (Spencer) Case, was born June 22, 1660, and married in 1679, William Alderman, who died in 1697, and on March 30, 1699, she married James Hillyer (Hilliard), and died a widow in Simsbury, Ct., Aug. 12, 1725.

See Alderman.

2 JOHN CASE, son of John and Sarah (Spencer) Case, was born Nov. 5, 1662, married in 1693 Sarah, daughter of Joshua Holcomb. He died May 22, 1733.

3 SARAH CASE, daughter of John and Sarah (Holcomb)

Case, was born 1698, died Oct. 5, 1750, and married Oct. 28, 1719, John Alderman, who died July 6, 1778.

See Alderman.

References: Savage; History of Windsor, Ct., p. 141; Goodwin's New England Families, pp. 276, 277; Simsbury, Ct., Vital Records; Early Connecticut Probate Records, Vol. 2, p. 526.

CHADWICK

John Chadwick m. Mary Barlow
 |
 Sarah Chadwick m. Thomas Grover
 |
 Samuel Grover m. Sarah Upham
 |
 John Grover m. Hannah ———
 |
 Sarah Grover m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Sylvanus Blanchard m. Delia Corliss
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

CHADWICK

1 JOHN CHADWICK of Charlestown, Mass., married Mary, daughter of Edmund Barlow. His will was proven April 5, 1681, in which he mentions his daughter, Sarah Grover. His wife was living in Bradford, Mass., in 1722, when, as his widow, she deeded Timothy Sprague one-quarter of a seven acre plot which had been laid out to Edmund Barlow. He served in King Philip's War, 1675/6.

2 SARAH CHADWICK, daughter of John and Mary (Barlow) Chadwick, married in Malden, Mass., May 23, 1668, Thomas Grover. She was born in that town April 20, 1650.

See Grover.

References: Wyman's Charlestown, p. 196; Vital Records of Malden, Mass.

CHAPIN

Samuel Chapin m. Cicely ———
 |
 Catherine Chapin m. Nathaniel Bliss
 |
 Mary Bliss m. Nathaniel Holcomb
 |
 Nathaniel Holcomb m. Martha Buell
 |
 David Holcomb m. Mabel Buttolph
 |
 Susannah Holcomb m. Josiah Topping
 |
 Cleopatra Topping m. Eli Youngs
 |
 Susannah Youngs m. Joseph S. Swan
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

CHAPIN

1 SAMUEL CHAPIN took the freeman's oath in Boston, Mass., in 1641, but was a member of the church in Roxbury as early as 1638, where with wife Cicely, maiden name not known, but who came from England with him, had several children baptized. In 1642 he removed to Springfield, Mass.; Oct. 10, 1652, he was appointed one of the Magistrates of that place and in 1654 his commission was extended indefinitely. He was a Deacon in the church for many years and died Nov. 11, 1675, age not known. His wife died Feb. 8, 1683.

2 CATHERINE CHAPIN, daughter of Samuel and Cicely Chapin, was probably born in England, as she married first Nov. 20, 1646, Nathaniel Bliss, who died Nov. 8, 1654. She married twice after his death and died Feb. 4, 1712.

See Bliss.

References: Savage; Chapin and Bliss Genealogies.

SWAN-FARWELL GENEALOGY

CHASE

Aquila Chase m. Anne Wheeler
 |
 Mary Chase m. John Stevens
 |
 John Stevens m. Mary Bartlett
 |
 Abigail Stevens m. John Emerson
 |
 Peter Emerson m. Mary Stanton
 |
 Miriam Emerson m. Joseph Corliss
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

Aquila Chase m. Anne Wheeler
 |
 Mary Chase m. John Stevens
 |
 John Stevens m. Mary Bartlett
 |
 Abigail Stevens m. John Emerson
 |
 Mary Emerson m. Joseph Corliss
 |
 Joseph Corliss m. Miriam Emerson
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

CHASE

1 AQUILA CHASE was a mariner from Cornwall, England, and was born there in 1618, but in 1640 he had a home lot in Hampton, N. H., where in 1893 Deacon James Perkins was residing. In 1646 he was given a home lot and six acres for planting in the town of Newbury, Mass., on condition that he go to sea and do service for the town for four years. His home was located on the northeast corner of Federal Street, in what is now Newburyport. On Sept. 20, 1646, he and his wife were to be in court at Ipswich, for gathering peas on Sunday, but the officers did not succeed in getting them to appear on the charge until March 28, 1648, when they were reprimanded and had to pay costs. He died in Newbury, Dec. 27, 1670. He married Anne, daughter of John Wheeler, and she died April 21, 1687, as the wife of Daniel Mussiloway, whom she married in 1672.

2 MARY CHASE, daughter of Aquila and Anne (Wheeler) Chase, was born in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 3, 1650, and married there March 9, 1669/70, John Stevens, Sr.

See Stevens.

References: Savage; History of Newbury, Mass.; Old Families of Salisbury.

CHESEBROUGH

William Chesebrough m. Anna Stevenson
 |
 Samuel Chesebrough m. Abigail Ingraham
 |
 Abigail Chesebrough m. John Avery
 |
 Mary Avery m. William Denison
 |
 Lucy Denison m. John Swan
 |
 Joseph Swan m. Elizabeth Smith
 |
 Joseph Swan m. Deborah Alderman
 |
 Joseph S. Swan m. Susannah Youngs
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

CHESEBROUGH

1 WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, the first white man who made what is now Stonington, Ct., his permanent place of abode, was born in Boston, England, 1594, and married there Dec. 6, 1620, Anna Stevenson. He was a gunsmith in England, but changed his vocation after locating in Stonington to farming and stock raising and improving large grants of land given him by the town of Pequot.

He came to New England in 1630 and resided for several years in Boston, Mass., where he was elected Constable in 1634. Previous to 1640 he removed to Braintree and that year he was elected Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court. Soon after he took up his residence in Rehoboth, where he was listed in 1643 and was admitted freeman at the General Court in Plymouth in 1648. Owing to some difficulty with the Indians he finally decided to make his permanent home in what is now Stonington. He was elected Deputy from that town to the General Court at Hartford in 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656. In 1658 he was appointed to manage the prudential

affairs of the town and was one of the Commissioners to end small causes. He was one of the Selectmen there until Southertown (now Stonington, then in Massachusetts) was annexed to Connecticut, and was the first man elected Deputy in the years above stated. He died June 9, 1667. Their dwelling house stood on the west side of Wequetequock Cove, near the head of tide water.

2 SAMUEL CHESEBROUGH, son of William and Anna (Stevenson) Chesebrough, was baptized in Boston, England, April 1, 1627, and married Nov. 30, 1655, Abigail Ingraham. He was buried in Stonington, Ct., July 31, 1673, and his widow married second, Joshua Holmes; she married third, Capt. James Avery as his second wife. He was Deputy from Stonington, 1665, 1666, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673.

3 ABIGAIL CHESEBROUGH, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Ingraham) Chesebrough, was born Sept. 30, 1656, and married Nov. 29, 1675, John Avery, who died in 1715.

See Avery.

References: History of Stonington, Ct., pp. 288-292.

CHURCH

Richard Church m. Elizabeth Warren
 |
 Caleb Church m. Joanna Sprague
 |
 Isaac Church m. Mary Hutchins
 |
 Lydia Church m. Nathaniel Smith
 |
 Anna Smith m. Caleb Winchester
 |
 Samuel Winchester m. Sally Farwell
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

CHURCH

1 RICHARD CHURCH probably arrived at Boston with Winthrop's fleet, as he requested admission as freeman of Massachusetts Colony, Oct. 19, 1630, but he removed to Plymouth and was there received as freeman Jan. 2, 1632/3. He served in the Pequot War of 1637 with the rank of Sergeant, by which title he was subsequently known. He was a carpenter by trade and the Plymouth authorities employed him for making a gun carriage for defence on Fort Hill, and with John Tomson to build the first church in the Colony, and he had to sue the Pilgrim fathers to get his pay. He lived in Plymouth for many years, and in 1643 was a member of the Plymouth Military Co., but finally took up his residence in Hingham, where he was buried at a spot which is now covered by a highway leading to the old steamboat wharf and near the water. He died in Dedham while on a visit and the records state "Sabbath day erly in the morning," Dec. 27, 1668. The exact date of his birth is not known, but he made a deposition at Sandwich in 1664 in which he stated that he was about 56 years of age. He married Elizabeth Warren, who died in Hingham, March 4, 1670.

2 CALEB CHURCH, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Warren) Church, was born in Plymouth, Mass., in 1642, and died in Watertown, 1722. He left Hingham about 1668 for Dedham, where he engaged in business as miller and millwright, and about 1677 he removed to Watertown, where besides milling he kept an inn, which place he sold in 1712 to Thomas Learned, who kept the place for fifty years. He became one of the Selectmen of Watertown in 1692 and also served in that capacity from 1698 to 1702 and in 1713, and represented that place in the General Court of Massachusetts in 1713. He married Dec. 16, 1667, Joanna Sprague of Hingham, who died July 11, 1678, and in 1691 he married Rebecca Scotto.

3 ISAAC CHURCH, son of Caleb and Joanna (Sprague) Church, was born in Watertown, Mass., June 27, 1678, and died in Sherborn, 1752. He married in Watertown, May 14, 1702, Mary Hutchins, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Samuel Angier. He removed from Watertown to Sherborn when his son Jcnathan went there in 1745.

4 LYDIA CHURCH, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Hutchins) Church, was born in Watertown, Mass., Feb. 3, 1706/7, and married in Lexington, Feb. 5, 1722/3, Nathaniel Smith, born Nov. 15, 1701, died March 20, 1782, in Marlborough.

See Smith.

References: Church Genealogy, pp. 12, 13, 34, 47; New England Register, Vol. 55, pp. 75, 76; Bond's History of Watertown, Mass., p. 158; Lexington, Mass., Vital Records, p. 148; Marlborough, Mass., Inscriptions, p. 55.

CLEMENT

Robert Clement m. Elizabeth Fawne
 |
 Abigail Clement m. Moses Pingree
 |
 Sarah Pingree m. John Day
 |
 Hannah Day m. Jonathan Emerson
 |
 John Emerson m. Abigail Stevens
 |
 Peter Emerson m. Mary Stanton
 |
 Miriam Emerson m. Joseph Corliss
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

CLEMENT—Continued

Robert Clement m. Elizabeth Fawne
 |
 Abigail Clement m. Moses Pingree
 |
 Sarah Pingree m. John Day
 |
 Hannah Day m. Jonathan Emerson
 |
 John Emerson m. Abigail Stevens
 |
 Mary Emerson m. Joseph Corliss
 |
 Joseph Corliss m. Miriam Emerson
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

CLEMENT

1 ROBERT CLEMENT emigrated from London, England, in 1642 and settled in Haverhill, Mass., where he became Deputy from that place from 1647 to 1653. He married in London, Elizabeth Fawne, daughter of John Fawne, who evidently was in New England for at least a short period, as an Essex County deed of 1681 mentions him as formerly of New England. Luke Fawne, a stationer of London at the sign of the Parriot, died a little before the great fire and was buried at St. Paul's, and in his will dated Feb. 11, 1665, he bequeaths his kinswoman, Elizabeth Clements, daughter of his brother John, the sum of fifty pounds, and states that she is living near Boston, in New England.

Robert Clement was born in England in 1590 and died in Haverhill, Mass., in 1658.

2 ABIGAIL CLEMENT, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Fawne) Clement, was born in England and probably married there, Moses Pingree, born in 1610.

See Pingree.

References: New England Register, Vol. 30, p. 108; Vol. 48, pp. 263, 264; Savage; Colonial Wars, 1899-1902.

COLBURN

Edward Colburn	m.	Hannah	———
Thomas Colburn	m.	Hannah Rolfe	
Hannah Colburn	m.	Joseph Farwell	
Joseph Farwell	m.	Mary Gilson	
Lt. Jonathan Farwell	m.	Eunice Hazen	
Joseph Farwell	m.	Molly Haskell	
James Farwell	m.	Polly Emerson	
James E. Farwell	m.	Delia Blanchard	
Mary Althea Farwell	m.	Alden Smith Swan	
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb	

COLBURN—*Continued*

Edward Colburn m. Hannah ———
 |
 Thomas Colburn m. Hannah Rolfe
 |
 Hannah Colburn m. Joseph Farwell
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Mary Gilson
 |
 Lt. Jonathan Farwell m. Eunice Hazen
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Molly Haskell
 |
 Sally Farwell m. Samuel Winchester
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

COLBURN

1 EDWARD COLBURN was born in England in 1618 and died in 1700. He married Hannah, whose maiden name is not known, who died in 1712. He arrived in Boston on the ship *Defence* in October, 1635, and took up his residence at Ipswich, Mass., where he purchased a farm and removed to what is now Dracut, which place his later life is early connected with. At one time he owned Hog Island, off the shore from Ipswich. He served in the Military Company of Chelmsford during King Philip's War of 1675/6, and was in command of the Colburn Garrison, on the east side of the Merrimac, as strengthened after the attack of the Indians on Chelmsford, Feb. 25, 1676, and he continued in charge there until Nov. 17, 1692, and perhaps later. As Corporal on March 18, 1675, he was guarding the ferry when the Wameset Indians burned his Garrison House and killed two sons of Samuel Varnum. He was also in command of the local garrison during King William's War in 1689.

He left his rebuilt Garrison House to his son Joseph, and it is still probably standing, for on Varnum Avenue, nearly opposite Totman Road, is a two story house which has been known as the Garrison House for five generations. The size of its timbers and

low posted rooms all furnish evidence of its great age. It has, however, been so made over that little of the original is visible.

2 THOMAS COLBURN, son of Edward and Hannah Colburn, was born in Ipswich, Mass., about 1648 and died before 1728. He married Aug. 6, 1672, Hannah Rouf or Rolfe, of whom nothing is known.

3 HANNAH COLBURN, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Rolfe) Colburn, was born in 1673 and married Jan. 23, 1695/6, Joseph Farwell, born July 24, 1670.

See Farwell.

References: Colburn Genealogy; Farwell Memorial.

CORLISS

George Corliss m. Joanna Davis
 |
 John Corliss m. Mary Wilford
 |
 John Corliss m. Ruth Haynes
 |
 Joseph Corliss m. Mary Emerson
 |
 Joseph Corliss m. Miriam Emerson
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

CORLISS

1 GEORGE CORLISS, founder of the family in America, was born in Devonshire, England, about 1617 and came to New England in 1639, locating in Newbury, Mass., but shortly removed to Haverhill, where he remained until his death in 1686. The original

tract of land on which he settled in 1640 and on which he built a log house in 1647, was in the West Parish, and the farm in 1870 was named "Poplar Lawn," and had not been out of the possession of his direct descendants. On Oct. 26, 1645, he married Joanna Davis, and there is a tradition in the family that at the time of his marriage he was the owner of a pair of silk breeches of such generous proportions that his wife later made a dress out of them.

He served as one of the Selectmen of Haverhill in 1648, 1653, 1669, 1670, 1679 and other years, and in 1650 he was Constable of the town. His original will, made October 18, 1686, he dying the next day, is on file in Salem and in it he bequeaths his son John the farm on which John is then living, part of which must belong to his widow Joanna during her life.

2 JOHN CORLISS, son of George and Joanna (Davis) Corliss, was born on his father's farm in Haverhill, Mass., March 4, 1648, and died there Feb. 17, 1698. He married Dec. 17, 1684, Mary Wilford, born at Merrimack, Nov. 18, 1667. He served in King Philip's War of 1675/6 and after his death his widow married William Whittaker. The farm descended to his son John.

3 JOHN CORLISS, son of John and Mary (Wilford) Corliss, was born on the same farm as his father, March 4, 1686, and died there in Nov., 1766, in the same chair, tradition states, that his father and grandfather died in. He had willed the home farm to his son Joseph, but Joseph dying before he did, he gave it to his grandsons, Joseph and Ephraim.

Tradition in the family states that he was a very large man, over six feet in height, and had a powerful commanding voice, and that he was a most worthy citizen, gave his children good education and provided liberally for them.

He married in 1711, Ruth Haynes, born Feb. 7, 1691/2.

4 JOSEPH CORLISS, son of John and Ruth (Haynes) Corliss, was born on the home farm, Nov. 4, 1722, and died there Nov. 3, 1762. He married in Haverhill, Feb. 19, 1746/7, Mary Emerson, born Sept. 3, 1728, died Nov. 8, 1815, daughter of John and Abigail (Stevens) Emerson.

5 JOSEPH CORLISS, son of Joseph and Mary (Emerson) Corliss, was born on the home farm in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 27, 1747, and died in Windham, N. H., Sept. 20, 1820. He married in Haverhill before 1768, Miriam Emerson, born Sept. 9, 1750, daughter of Peter and Mary (Stanton) Emerson. Leaving his wife

and children in Haverhill he went to the wilds of New Hampshire and in the neighborhood of Londonderry he peddled linen thread until he had sufficient money to purchase property in Windham, consisting of one hundred acres, with a small house on it, and here he passed the remainder of his life and here his wife died. He was a private in the Revolutionary War under Capt. John Nesmith, being mustered in July 11, and marched July 22, 1776. (State Papers of New Hampshire, Vol. 14, Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. 1, pages 348, 349.)

6 SOLOMON CORLISS, son of Joseph and Miriam (Emerson) Corliss, was born on the home farm in Haverhill, Mass., April 13, 1768, and died in Bath, Me., to which place he had removed from Windham, N. H., in 1816. He married Anna Houghton, born 3d of 1 month, 1772.

7 DELIA CORLISS, daughter of Solomon and Anna (Houghton) Corliss, was born in Windham, N. H., April 1, 1796, and died in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 10, 1887. She married first as his second wife, Sylvanus Blanchard, born in Malden, Mass., Oct. 22, 1771, died in Charlestown, May 21, 1825; she married second in 1827 Samuel Tucke Prescott, and was the mother of Major Albert Prescott, who was killed at Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.

See Blanchard.

References: History of Windham, N. H., pp. 405, 406, 407; Family Records; Corliss Family Records, pp. 201, 203, etc.; also another one, pp. 3, 11, 25, 61, 128; Haverhill, Mass., Vital Records.



DELIA (CORLISS) BLANCHARD
(Page 74)

CROSBY

Robert Crosby m. Constance Brigham
 |
 Jane Crosby m. John Pickard
 |
 Jane Pickard m. Edward Hazen
 |
 Samuel Hazen m. Sarah Harriman
 |
 Eunice Hazen m. Lt. Jonathan Farwell
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Molly Haskell
 |
 James Farwell m. Polly Emerson
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

Robert Crosby m. Constance Brigham
 |
 Jane Crosby m. John Pickard
 |
 Jane Rickard m. Edward Hazen
 |
 Samuel Hazen m. Sarah Harriman
 |
 Eunice Hazen m. Lt. Jonathan Farwell
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Molly Haskell
 |
 Sally Farwell m. Samuel Winchester
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

1 ROBERT CROSBY was baptized in England, Oct. 30, 1596, and died there about 1640. He married Constance, daughter

of Thomas and Isabel (Watson) Brigham, who was born about 1602. Their children were all born in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, England. After the death of her husband she and her children sailed for New England and in 1643 she was granted a home lot on Wethersfield Street in Rowley, Mass., in which place she was buried Jan. 25, 1683/4.

2 JANE CROSBY, daughter of Robert and Constance (Brigham) Crosby, was baptized in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, England, April 22, 1627, and came to New England with her mother and married in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 29, 1644, John Pickard, who died there in 1683. She died Feb. 20, 1715/6.

See Pickard.

References: Simon Crosby the Emigrant, p. 63.

CUTLER

Robert Cutler	m.	Rebecca ———
Rebecca Cutler	m.	Abraham Errington
Rebecca Errington	m.	John Gibson
Martha Gibson	m.	Joseph Knight
Mary Knight	m.	Caleb Winchester
Caleb Winchester	m.	Anna Smith
Samuel Winchester	m.	Sally Farwell
Mary F. Winchester	m.	John H. Swan
Alden Smith Swan	m.	Mary Althea Farwell
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb

CUTLER

1 ROBERT CUTLER was admitted to the church in Charlestown, Mass., in 1637, and his wife, Rebecca, maiden name not known, was admitted in 1638. In 1659 he was one of the Deacons of the

church. He died March 7, 1664/5, and she died 18, 1st month, 1677.

2 REBECCA CUTLER, daughter of Robert and Rebecca Cutler, married Abraham Errington, who died May 9, 1677. She died in 1697.

See Errington.

References: Wyman's Charlestown, p. 254.

DAVIS

Barnabas Davis m. Patience ———
 |
 Samuel Davis m. Mary Waters
 |
 Mary Davis m. Lt. Thomas Pratt
 |
 Sarah Pratt m. Samuel Blanchard
 |
 Sylvanus Blanchard m. Sarah Grover
 |
 Sylvanus Blanchard m. Delia Corliss
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

DAVIS

1 BARNABAS DAVIS was born in England in 1599 and sailed for New England in the ship *Blessing*, July, 1635, bringing with him wife Patience, maiden name unknown, who died in Charlestown, Mass. Nov. 15, 1690, aged 87 years. He was a tallow chandler and died in Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1685. He served in the Pequot War of 1637 as Sergeant, from Dorchester, Mass.

2 SAMUEL DAVIS, son of Barnabas and Patience Davis, married Mary Waters, born Jan. 27, 1637/8. He was of Groton

when he served in King Philip's War, 1675/6, and died Dec. 28, 1699.

3 MARY DAVIS, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Waters) Davis, was born Jan. 31, 1662/3, and married first Isaac Lewis, who died in 1691; she married second, Lt. Thomas Pratt.

See Pratt.

References: Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., pp. 278, 617, 772; History, Windsor, Ct., Vol. 1, p. 58.

DAVIS

Thomas Davis	m.	Christian	———
Joanna Davis	m.	George Corliss	
John Corliss	m.	Mary Wilford	
John Corliss	m.	Ruth Haynes	
Joseph Corliss	m.	Mary Emerson	
Joseph Corliss	m.	Miriam Emerson	
Solomon Corliss	m.	Anna Houghton	
Delia Corliss	m.	Sylvanus Blanchard	
Delia Blanchard	m.	James E. Farwell	
Mary Althea Farwell	m.	Alden Smith Swan	
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb	

DAVIS

1 THOMAS DAVIS was born in England about 1603 and came to New England in 1635, bringing with him wife Christian, of whom nothing is known excepting that she died in Haverhill, Mass., April 7, 1668. He was one of the Selectmen of Haverhill in 1646 and 1648, and died there July 27, 1683.

2 JOANNA DAVIS, daughter of Thomas and Christian Davis, was born in England and married in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 26, 1645, George Corliss, who died there in 1686.

See Corliss.

References: Tucker Genealogy, pp. 43, 44; History and Vitals of Haverhill, Mass.; Savage.

DAY

Robert Day	m.	————
John Day	m.	Sarah Pingree
Hannah Day	m.	Jonathan Emerson
John Emerson	m.	Abigail Stevens
Peter Emerson	m.	Mary Stanton
Miriam Emerson	m.	Joseph Corliss
Solomon Corliss	m.	Anna Houghton
Delia Corliss	m.	Sylvanus Blanchard
Delia Blanchard	m.	James E. Farwell
Mary Althea Farwell	m.	Alden Smith Swan
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb

DAY—*Continued*

Robert Day m. ———
 |
 John Day m. Sarah Pingree
 |
 Hannah Day m. Jonathan Emerson
 |
 John Emerson m. Abigail Stevens
 |
 Mary Emerson m. Joseph Corliss
 |
 Joseph Corliss m. Miriam Emerson
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

DAY

1 ROBERT DAY was in Ipswich, Mass., as early as 1641 and one of the Selectmen of that place from 1663 to 1669. His will was proven Sept. 25, 1683, wherein he mentions the engagement of his son John to Sarah Pengry and bequeaths him a dwelling house. The name of his wife has not been found.

2 JOHN DAY, son of Robert Day, married in Ipswich, Mass., Sarah Pengry (Pingree), April 20, 1664, and died there after 1696. Her estate was administered in May, 1695.

3 HANNAH DAY, daughter of John and Sarah (Pengry-Pingree) Day, was born in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 16, 1679, and married June 15, 1699, Jonathan Emerson, son of Michael Emerson.

See Emerson.

References: Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, pp. 70, 71; Vital Records of Ipswich, Mass.

DENISON

John Denyson m. Agnes ———
|
William Denison m. Margaret Chandler
|
George Denison m. Ann Borodell
|
John B. Denison m. Phebe Lay
|
William Denison m. Mary Avery
|
Lucy Denison m. John Swan
|
Joseph Swan m. Elizabeth Smith
|
Joseph Swan m. Deborah Alderman
|
Joseph S. Swan m. Susannah Youngs
|
John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
|
Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
|
Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

DENISON—*Continued*

John Denyson m. Agnes ———
 |
 William Denison m. Margaret Chandler
 |
 George Denison m. Ann Borodell
 |
 John B. Denison m. Phebe Lay
 |
 Daniel Denison m. Mary Stanton
 |
 Mary Denison m. Nathan Smith
 |
 Elizabeth Smith m. Joseph Swan
 |
 Joseph Swan m. Deborah Alderman
 |
 Joseph S. Swan m. Susannah Youngs
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

DENISON

1 JOHN DENYSON was living in Bishop's Stortford, England, in 1567 and was buried there Dec. 4, 1582. He married Agnes, whose maiden name has not been preserved.

2 WILLIAM DENISON, son of John and Agnes Denyson, was baptized at Bishop's Stortford, England, Feb. 3, 1571, and married there Nov. 7, 1603, Margaret (Chandler) Monck. Recalling his son Daniel from Cambridge he brought all of his family to New England with him in 1631, excepting his son John, who was a minister not far from their home at that time, and who was Vicar of Standon, County Herts, 1660 to 1670. William Denison and his family settled at Roxbury, Mass., where his wife died in 1645, and he died Jan. 25, 1653. He was Deputy from Roxbury in 1634 and a member of the Militia there in 1636.

3 GEORGE DENISON, son of William and Margaret (Chandler-Monck) Denison, was baptized at Bishop's Stortford, England, Nov. 3, 1616, and came to New England with his father

in 1631, and about 1640 he married Bridget Thompson, who died in 1643, leaving two small daughters. He returned to England that year, and the following letter, written by his brother Daniel, gives valuable information regarding his life:

My brother George buried his first wife in the year 1643, went into England and was a soldier there above a year; was at the battle of York or Marston Moor, where he did good service, was afterwards taken prisoner, but got free and having married a second wife he returned to New England the year before our mother died and not long after removed himself to New London, near whereunto at Stonington where he now lives.

(This letter, with other information about the family in general, was published in the New England Register, Vol. 46, page 128.) He married second in England, Ann Borodell, who died Sept. 26, 1712, aged 97, and he died Oct. 24, 1694, and they are buried in the Elm Grove Cemetery at Mystic, Conn. Admiral George Dewey descended from Capt. George Denison and his first wife.

George Denison was Captain of New London County forces in King Philip's War of 1675/6 and the next year served in command of the forces raised by him as Provo-Marshal and was Deputy from Stonington for many years. With the exception of Major John Mason he was the most distinguished soldier of the Connecticut Colony.

4 JOHN B. DENISON, son of Capt. George and Ann (Borodell) Denison, was born July 14, 1646, and died in 1698. He served in King Philip's War of 1675/6 in the Narragansett and other campaigns. He married Nov. 26, 1667, Phebe, daughter of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Ct., who died in 1699, aged 49 years.

5 WILLIAM DENISON, son of John B. and Phebe (Lay) Denison, was born April 7, 1677, and married in 1698 Mary, daughter of John Avery of Groton, Ct. They lived at North Stonington, where he died Jan. 30, 1730, and she at the age of 52 years married Jan. 12, 1732, Daniel Palmer, aged 59 years, whom she outlived, dying Feb. 30, 1762, aged 82 years.

5 DANIEL DENISON, son of John B. and Phebe (Lay) Denison, was born March 28, 1680, and married first, Jan., 1703, Mary, daughter of Robert and Joanna (Gardner) Stanton, who became the mother of eleven children, dying Sept. 2, 1724, in her 38th year. He married second, Oct. 27, 1726, Jane Cogswell of Long Island, and he married third, Nov. 17, 1737, Mrs. Abigail

(Fish) Eldridge, who outlived him about 37 years, as she died June 17, 1784, aged 94 years, and he died Oct. 13, 1747. His children were all by his first wife.

6 LUCY DENISON, daughter of John B. and Phebe (Lay) Denison, was born in 1710 and married John Swan, born Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 28, 1700.

See Swan.

6 MARY DENISON, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Stanton) Denison, was born Aug. 29, 1705, and married Dec. 5, 1723, Nathan Smith, Born April 16, 1702.

See Smith.

References: History of Stonington, Conn., pp. 334-344; Colonial Wars, 1899-1902.

DIVOLL

John Divoll	m.	Hannah White
William Divoll	m.	Ruth Whitcomb
Ruth Divoll	m.	Joshua Osgood
Ruth Osgood	m.	Phineas Houghton
Anna Houghton	m.	Solomon Corliss
Delia Corliss	m.	Sylvanus Blanchard
Delia Blanchard	m.	James E. Farwell
Mary Althea Farwell	m.	Alden Smith Swan
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb

DIVOLL

1 JOHN DIVOLL is first mentioned in the records of Lancaster, Mass., when on 23rd of 10th month, 1663, he married Han-

nah White. During King Philip's War he was acting as Ensign in defending the house of Rev. Joseph Rowlandson, who was the husband of his wife's sister Mary, when he was killed by the Indians, Feb. 10, 1676, and his wife and children with Mrs. Rowlandson and her children were carried away as prisoners of Sam, Sagamon of the Nashawas, who was hung at Boston, Sept. 26, 1676. In May, 1676, the women were ransomed at Portsmouth with what children were left, but a number of them had succumbed to the hardships.

2 WILLIAM DIVOLL, son of John and Hannah (White) Divoll, was born in Lancaster, Mass., 8th day of 2nd month, 1672, and married there in 1695 Ruth Whitcomb, born 27th of 4th month, 1672. He was taken prisoner at less than four years of age, with his mother and was with her when she was ransomed. He died in Lancaster in 1731 and his wife died there Nov. 14, 1753.

3 RUTH DIVOLL, daughter of William and Ruth (Whitcomb) Divoll, was baptized at Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 31, 1708, and married there Dec. 20, 1722, Joshua Osgood, born Sept. 2, 1694, died Jan. 31, 1783.

See Osgood.

References: Descendants of John White, Vol. 1, p. 86; Vital and Church Records of Lancaster, Mass.; New England Register, Vol. 37, p. 199.

DOOLITTLE

John Doolittle m. ———
 |
 Sarah Doolittle m. John Floyd
 |
 Sarah Floyd m. Srgt. Nathaniel Upham
 |
 Sarah Upham m. Samuel Grover
 |
 John Grover m. Hannah ———
 |
 Sarah Grover m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Sylvanus Blanchard m. Delia Corliss
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

DOOLITTLE

1 JOHN DOOLITTLE was of Lynn, Mass., as early as 1643, when his name was attached to a petition. He removed to Boston and in that part of the town which is now Chelsea he was a Constable in 1653 and 1671. In 1667/8 he purchased thirty-five acres across the boundary in Malden, where he died Sept. 24, 1681. The name of his first wife, the mother of his children, is not known, and she probably died before he left England. In 1658 he received a legacy from Edward Holyoke, but if any relationship existed between them it is not stated. In his will he left his daughter Sarah Floyd fifty pounds and made her children residuary legatees and named his son-in-law, John Floyd, his executor. His inventory showed his estate an exceedingly large one for the times.

2 SARAH DOOLITTLE, daughter of John Doolittle, was probably born in England. She became the wife of Capt. John Floyd. She is buried at Revere and died June 16, 1717, aged 75 years.

See Floyd.

References: Savage; History of Chelsea, Vol. 1, p. 174.

EAMES

Anthony Eames m. Margery ———
 |
 Melicent Eames m. William Sprague
 |
 Joanna Sprague m. Caleb Church
 |
 Isaac Church m. Mary Hutchins
 |
 Lydia Church m. Nathaniel Smith
 |
 Anna Smith m. Caleb Winchester
 |
 Samuel Winchester m. Sally Farwell
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

EAMES

1 ANTHONY EAMES was of Charlestown, Mass., in 1634, but had located in Hingham by 1636, and represented that place in the General Court in 1637, 1638 and 1643. He was Lieutenant of Militia at Hingham and later its Captain in 1644 and 1645. He removed to Marshfield and represented that place in the Plymouth Colony from 1653 to 1661, inclusive. He married Margery, whose maiden name is not known.

2 MELICENT EAMES, daughter of Anthony and Margery Eames, married in Charlestown, 1635, William Sprague. She died in Hingham, Feb. 8, 1695/6, and he died there Oct. 26, 1675.

See Sprague.

References: Savage; History of Hingham, Mass., Vol. 1, p. 217; Vol. 3, p. 164.

EASTMAN

Roger Eastman m. Sarah Smith
 |
 Philip Eastman m. ———
 |
 Susanna Eastman m. John Swan
 |
 John Swan m. Lucy Denison
 |
 Joseph Swan m. Elizabeth Smith
 |
 Joseph Swan m. Deborah Alderman
 |
 Joseph S. Swan m. Susannah Youngs
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

EASTMAN

1 ROGER EASTMAN came from Langford, County Wilts, England, and sailed from Southampton in April, 1638, in the ship *Confidence*, bound for Massachusetts Bay Colony. He received lands in the first division at Salisbury in 1640. He married Sarah, born about 1620/1, whose name by tradition was Smith. She died March 11, 1697/8 and he died Dec. 16, 1694.

2 PHILIP EASTMAN, son of Roger and Sarah Eastman, was born in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1644, and married first a woman of whom nothing is known, and who died before 1678, when he married the second time. He resided at Haverhill, Mass., and his home was burned by the Indians there, March 15, 1697, and some of his family were taken prisoners, including himself, but he soon escaped and took up his residence in Ashford, where he died in 1714. He was a soldier in King Philip's War of 1675/6, under Capt. Benjamin Lovett.

3 SUSANNA EASTMAN, daughter of Philip Eastman and his first wife, was born in 1673, probably in Salisbury, Mass., and

died in Stonington, Ct., Dec. 20, 1772, in her 100th year. She married first Thomas Wood, who with their only child was killed by the Indians in 1697. On Aug. 1, 1699, she married John Swan and they resided in Haverhill until their third child was about two years of age, when they removed to Stonington, Ct. Tradition about their journey to Stonington, as given in the Eastman Genealogy, is as follows:

William, the youngest child, was a sturdy boy, and Susanna, wearied with much work and carrying him in her arms, deposited the sleeping boy in an empty tub in the cellarway, telling her husband it must be put on the load of goods, while she, with Ruth behind her on the horse, went awhile on the journey towards Stonington. John, the eldest, ran by the ox team. After a few miles Susanna called to the husband to give her the boy, when, lo and behold! he had forgotton to put the tub on the load. The curtain lecture she delivered can be heard to-day by all their descendants.

See Swan.

References: Eastman Genealogy: History of Stonington, Ct.

ELITHORP

Thomas Elithorp m. Abigail ———
 |
 Nathaniel Elithorp m. Mary Batt
 |
 Margaret Elithorp m. Jonathan Harriman
 |
 Sarah Harriman m. Samuel Hazen
 |
 Eunice Hazen m. Jonathan Farwell
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Molly Haskell
 |
 James Farwell m. Polly Emerson
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

ELITHORP—*Continued*

Thomas Elithorp m. Abigail ———
 |
 Nathaniel Elithorp m. Mary Batt
 |
 Margaret Elithorp m. Jonathan Harriman
 |
 Sarah Harriman m. Samuel Hazen
 |
 Eunice Hazen m. Jonathan Farwell
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Molly Haskell
 |
 Sally Farwell m. Samuel Winchester
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

ELITHORP

1 THOMAS ELITHORP had land in Rowley on what is now Bradford Street, in 1643. The dates of his birth and death are not exactly known, but on May 14, 1654, his widow Abigail, with Hugh Smith and John Pickard, petitioned the General Court for the probate of his will and it was referred to the Court at Ipswich. His widow Abigail, maiden name not known, married second, June 25, 1657, in Boston, Thomas Jones of Hull, Mass.

2 NATHANIEL ELITHORP, son of Thomas and Abigail Elithorp, married Dec. 16, 1657, Mary Batt, daughter of Nicholas Batt of Newbury, Mass. They resided in Ipswich, Mass., and they both died there, he on May 10, 1709, and she on Jan. 9, 1709/10.

3 MARGARET ELITHORP, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Batt) Elithorp, was born in Ipswich, Mass., July 24, 1672, and married first Jan. 21, 1688/9, Samuel Wood, and as his widow

she married second, Aug. 19, 1691, Jonathan Harriman, who was born in 1657. She died Jan. 25, 1754.

See Harriman.

References: Essex Institute Historical Collections, Vol. 21, pp. 78, 100, 101; Vol. 19, p. 62; New England Register, Vol. 11, p. 204.

EMERSON

George Emerson m. ———
 |
 Alexander Emerson m. Jennett Hornsey
 |
 Thomas Emerson m. Margaret Froe
 |
 Michael Emerson m. Hannah Webster
 |
 Jonathan Emerson m. Hannah Day
 |
 John Emerson m. Abigail Stevens
 |
 Peter Emerson m. Mary Stanton
 |
 Miriam Emerson m. Joseph Corliss
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

EMERSON—*Continued*

George Emerson m. ———
 |
 Alexander Emerson m. Jennett Hornsey
 |
 Thomas Emerson m. Margaret Froe
 |
 Michael Emerson m. Hannah Webster
 |
 Jonathan Emerson m. Hannah Day
 |
 John Emerson m. Abigail Stevens
 |
 Mary Emerson m. Joseph Corliss
 |
 Joseph Corliss m. Miriam Emerson
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

EMERSON

1 GEORGE EMERSON, the elder, husbandman of Sereby, County Lincoln, England, made his will Oct. 18, 1573, which was proven May 10, 1574. He mentions his wife, but does not name her. He bequeathed two shillings to the "Cathedral Church of Lincoln," and among other children, mentions his son Alexander, to whom he gives forty pounds and the lease of his farm, and as much barley as "would sow his land." George was probably the son of John.

2 ALEXANDER EMERSON, son of George Emerson, was of Sereby, County Lincoln, England, when he made his will, April 10, 1604, which was proven Feb. 10, 1605/6. He requested to be buried in the church of Sereby. He names his children as George, Michael, Thomas, Robert, John and Anne, and to his son Thomas he bequeathed all his lands in Howsham and Cadney, and mentions property in Glamford Briggs. He made his son Michael sole

executor, and was buried Oct. 8, 1605. He married Jennett Hornsey, daughter of John of Bonby. She made her will May 24, 1612, and it was proven June 19 of that year.

Cadney parish, with the village of Howsham, Sereby, Wrawby and Glamford Briggs, all lie near together in the northern part of Lincolnshire. (References: Haverhill Emersons, Part Two, by Charles Henry Pope, published in 1916, pp. 9, 10, 12.)

3 THOMAS EMERSON, son of Alexander and Jennett (Hornsey) Emerson, was of Howsham, in the parish of Cadney, County Lincoln, England, when he made his will, May 20, 1656, which was proven Sept. 27, 1661. In it he mentions sons, Edward, Thomas, Michael and Robert, and daughters Elizabeth Lilforth (who came to New England and lived neighbor to her brothers Michael and Robert), Isabel Grantham and granddaughter Anne Wright. The will indicates quite clearly that the sons Michael and Robert and the daughter Elizabeth were not in England at its making, one sentence stating "my children here in England."

Thomas Emerson was a warden of Cadney parish and in his will he requested to be buried by his wife close to the ancient parish church. He married in Cadney, Aug. 10, 1612, Margaret Froe, and he was buried Dec. 25, 1657. The Parish Register does not give the death of his wife, but the baptisms of their children are clearly stated and among them is that of Michael, as given below. (References: Haverhill Emersons, Part Two, published in 1916, pp. 6, 8.) This book gives considerable space to the Coat-of-Arms belonging to this family, but Mr. P. H. Emerson, compiler of the English Emersons, on page 15, distinctly shows that it was not granted until 1634, and then to one Alexander, who never came to New England, although he was of the same ancestry as the men who did.

4 MICHAEL EMERSON, son of Thomas and Margaret (Froe) Emerson, was baptized in Cadney parish, as above mentioned, April 19, 1627, and his brother Robert on Nov. 8, 1629, his sister Elizabeth on April 22, 1616, all of whom emigrated to New England.

Michael is first noted in Haverhill, Mass., March 3, 1655, when he received an allotment of land. His handwriting may still be seen in the files of Essex County Court Records, dated 1660. He married in Haverhill, April 1, 1657, Hannah, daughter of John and Mary (Shatswell) Webster. He was Constable in 1659 and made his will July 18, 1709, dying in 1715. His wife survived him and married second John Emery.

5 JONATHAN EMERSON, son of Michael and Hannah (Webster) Emerson, was born in Haverhill, Mass., March 9, 1669/70, and died there Aug. 19, 1736. He married there June 15, 1699, Hannah, daughter of John Day, born in Ipswich, Jan. 16, 1679. Their home in Haverhill was on the south side of the present Webster Street, and was one of the Garrison Houses in King Philip's War of 1675 and 1676. He and John Swan in 1704/5 had liberty granted them to erect a grist mill and he was Constable of Haverhill and served many times as one of its Selectmen.

6 JOHN EMERSON, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Day) Emerson, was born in Haverhill, Mass., June 7, 1701, and his will was proved there March 4, 1782. He married there Nov. 8, 1722, Abigail, daughter of John and Mary (Bartlett) Stevens, born July 4, 1701. He resided in the old homestead, having purchased the rights in it of the other heirs in 1770.

7 PETER EMERSON, son of John and Abigail (Stevens) Emerson, was born in Haverhill, Mass., July 17, 1723, and married first in June, 1744, Miriam Marble, born 1725. She died and before 1748 he married second Mary Stanton, who died in Windham, N. H., Sept. 12, 1822, in her 96th year, and whose ancestry is not known, but tradition connects her in some way with the State of Pennsylvania. He served in the French and Indian Wars in Richard Saltonstall's Company during 1757, and he was also in the army for the reduction of Canada from April 14 to Nov. 4, 1758. He was also one of Haverhill's Minute men who marched on alarm, April 19, 1775, in Capt. James Sawyer's Company, Col. James Frye's Regiment. He is also listed in the return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, p. 349.) He removed to Windham, N. H., about 1784, buying the Abraham Annis place on Feb. 7, 1785, which is still owned by his descendants. He died there Oct. 27, 1811, and his gravestone, with quaint carvings, is still standing not far from his home.

7 MARY EMERSON, daughter of John and Abigail (Stevens) Emerson, was born in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 3, 1728, and died there Nov. 8, 1815, as the widow of Joseph Corliss, Sr., whom she married in Haverhill on Feb. 19, 1746/7.

See Corliss

8 MIRIAM EMERSON, daughter of Peter and Mary (Stan-

ton) Emerson, was born in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 9, 1750, and married before 1768 Joseph Corliss.

See Corliss.

References: The Haverhill Emersons, pp. 13, 28, 40, 66, published 1916; Vital Records of Haverhill.

EMERSON

Thomas Emerson	m.	————
Robert Emerson	m.	Susan Crabbe
Thomas Emerson	m.	Elizabeth Brewster
Joseph Emerson	m.	Elizabeth Bulkeley
Ebenezer Emerson	m.	Mary Boutwell
Joseph Emerson	m.	Phebe Upton
Elias Emerson	m.	Phebe Howard
Polly Emerson	m.	James Farwell
James E. Farwell	m.	Delia Blanchard
Mary Althea Farwell	m.	Alden Smith Swan
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb

EMERSON

1 THOMAS EMERSON of Great Dunmow, County Essex, England, is the earliest known Emerson of the following family whose connection can be clearly established. He was born elsewhere before 1540.

2 ROBERT EMERSON, son of Thomas Emerson, was of Muggells Dale, Bishop's Stortford, County Herts, England, where he was buried Jan. 6, 1620. On Nov. 24, 1578, he married there Susan Crabbe, who was buried there Nov. 24, 1626, aged 70 years.

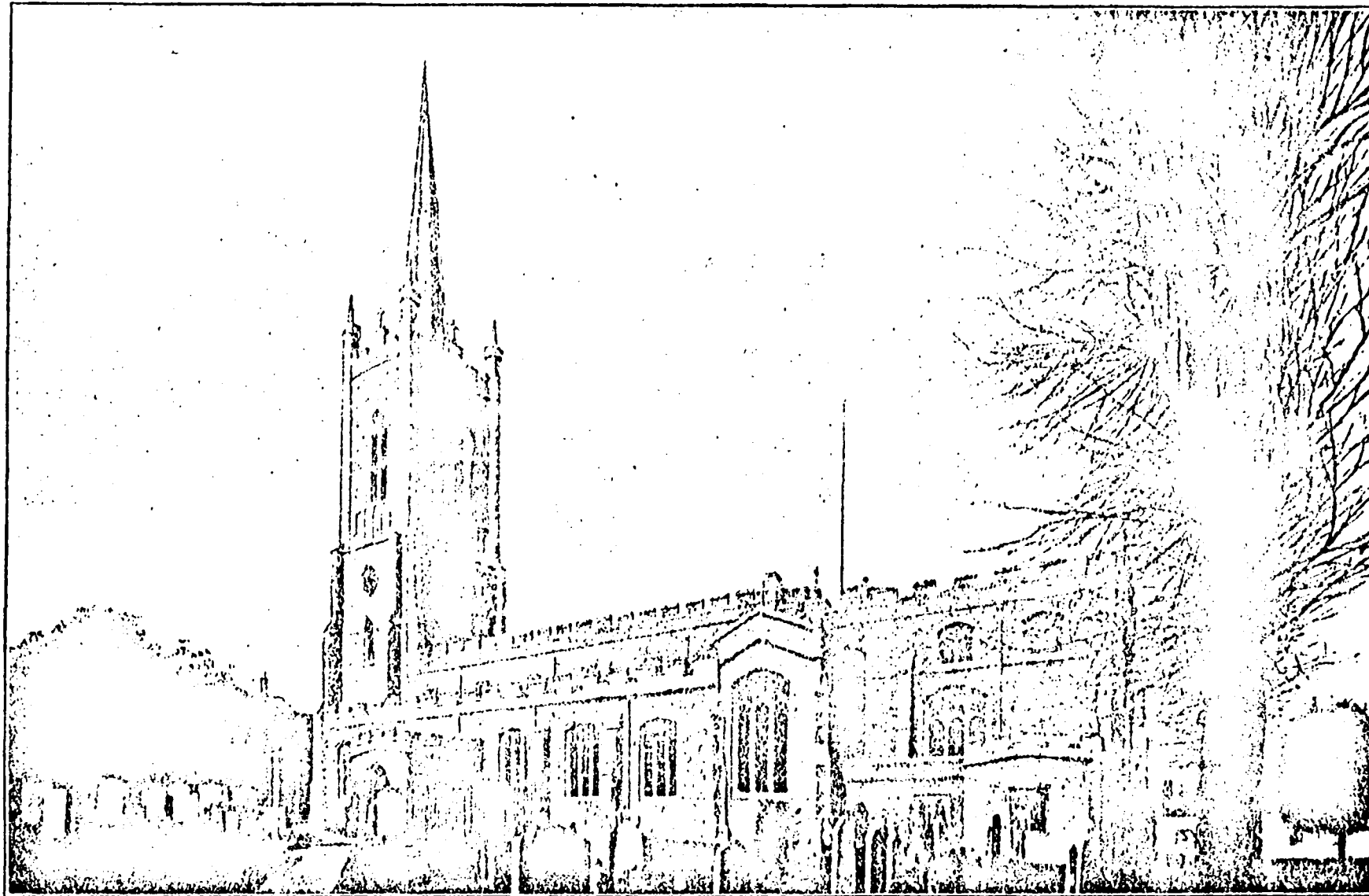
3 THOMAS EMERSON, son of Robert and Susan (Crabbe) Emerson, was baptized at Bishop's Stortford, England, July 26, 1584, and was Collector for the Poor in St. Michael's Church there in 1636. He married there July 1, 1611, Elizabeth Brewster, and about 1638 they sailed for New England and located in Ipswich, Mass., where he died May 1, 1666. The date of her death is not known, but she came to Ipswich with him.

4 JOSEPH EMERSON, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Brewster) Emerson, was baptized June 25, 1620, in St. Michael's Church, which is still standing, in Bishop's Stortford, England, and came to New England with his father. He died at Concord, Mass., Nov. 13, 1679. He married first about 1646 Elizabeth Woodmansey, daughter of Robert, a schoolmaster of Boston; he married second, Dec. 7, 1665, Elizabeth Bulkeley, daughter of Rev. Edward Bulkeley. She died Sept. 4, 1693, as the wife of Captain John Brown of Reading. Joseph Emerson received part of his education in England and may have gone to Harvard. He became a minister of standing among the Puritan clergymen. He preached at York, Me., for several years, and in 1653 was preaching at Wells, Me.

He became the first settled minister at Mendon on Dec. 1, 1669, and stayed there until the destruction of the town by the Indians in King Philip's War in 1675. When the inhabitants returned he did not come with them. Through his son Edward, descended Ralph Waldo Emerson.

Rev. Edward Bulkeley, his father-in-law, was responsible for his appearance in Mendon, and wrote out the following proposals for his settlement, which were signed by the male members of the church and by Joseph Emerson:

To give him forty-five pounds and for the first two years payment As followeth: Tenn pounds at Boston y and at some shope there, or in money at this Towne—the Remayning of the hafe yeere to bee made up Two pounds of butter for every cowe the rest in Porke, wheat barley and soe to Make up the yeares pay in work, Indian corn, Rey, Pease and Beefe. For the third yeere after he is settled to be payd fifty-five pounds y and soe as God shall Inable them. The house to be Made fittinge to come into with all convenient speede wth two fire places and A little leanto of sixteen foot in length wth a chimney as a Kitchen Towards Goodman' Cook's house—for Mr. Emerson to contribute something to it, the Towne being not willing to do it alone. To gett fro him Twenty Corde of wood yearly; Then if Mr. Emerson come and Inhabitt, dyinge in the Towne or enter into office, then to have the said house and the forty Acor lott and Meadow to it wth all other privileges



ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH, BISHOP'S STORTFORD, ENGLAND
(Page 95)

and Divisions made or to be made to that Lott as all other Lotts of that bigness shall have, settled to him and his heyres forever and soe recorded in the Towne Booke. This being Assented to by the Inhabitants of Mendon, Mr. Emerson will settle with them. Lastly it is agreed that if the Majot p'te of the people Inhabitinge neere shall carry it soe unworthily Towards Mr. Emerson as that there cannot be A Reconciliation Made Among themselves Then it is hereby unanimously Agreed to Refer the difference to the Churches of Metfeild, Dedham and Roxbury to heere and determine it. And if it shall be by the said Churches judged for Mr. Emerson to leave and Depart the Towne yett he shall enjoy the house and land Above expressed to him and his heyres forever, otherwise he is not to leave the Towne and his labours heere during life.

5 EBENEZER EMERSON, son of Rev. Joseph and Elizabeth (Bulkeley) Emerson, was born before 1680 and his will was proven in 1751. He resided in Reading, on the Franklin Weston place, corner of Franklin and Haverhill Streets. He married first in 1707, Bethia Parker, daughter of Nathaniel and Bethia Parker of Reading, who died in 1715, and on March 16, 1716/7, he married Mary Boutwell, daughter of Captain James Boutwell. She was born in Reading, Oct. 22, 1685.

6 JOSEPH EMERSON, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Boutwell) Emerson, was born in Reading, Mass., Nov. 3, 1721, and married there Dec. 7, 1749, Phebe Upton, born June 22, 1729, died Jan. 19, 1811. He died May 9, 1803. He entered the Revolutionary War as a private from Reading, under Captain John Bacheller's Company of Minute Men, which marched on alarm April 19, 1775; he was also Quarter Master Sergeant in the same Company and enlisted April 24, 1775. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, p. 345.)

7 ELIAS EMERSON, son of Joseph and Phebe (Upton) Emerson, was born in Reading, Mass., Sept. 9, 1759, and died in Lancaster, June 16, 1835. He married in Malden, Sept. 15, 1790, Phebe Howard, born June 19, 1768, died in Lancaster, Dec. 15, 1840. He was a Revolutionary Pensioner, having served as a private in Captain John Dix's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1678; he also served under Capt. Joshua Walker, enlisting in that company Oct. 22, 1779, and serving until Nov. 23, 1779, the company marching to Claverack to reinforce the Continental Army. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, p. 341.)

8 POLLY EMERSON, daughter of Elias and Phebe (Howard) Emerson, was born July 12, 1793, and died Jan. 9, 1849, as the wife of James Farwell, born Sept. 5, 1794, whom she married Feb. 20, 1817.

See Farwell.

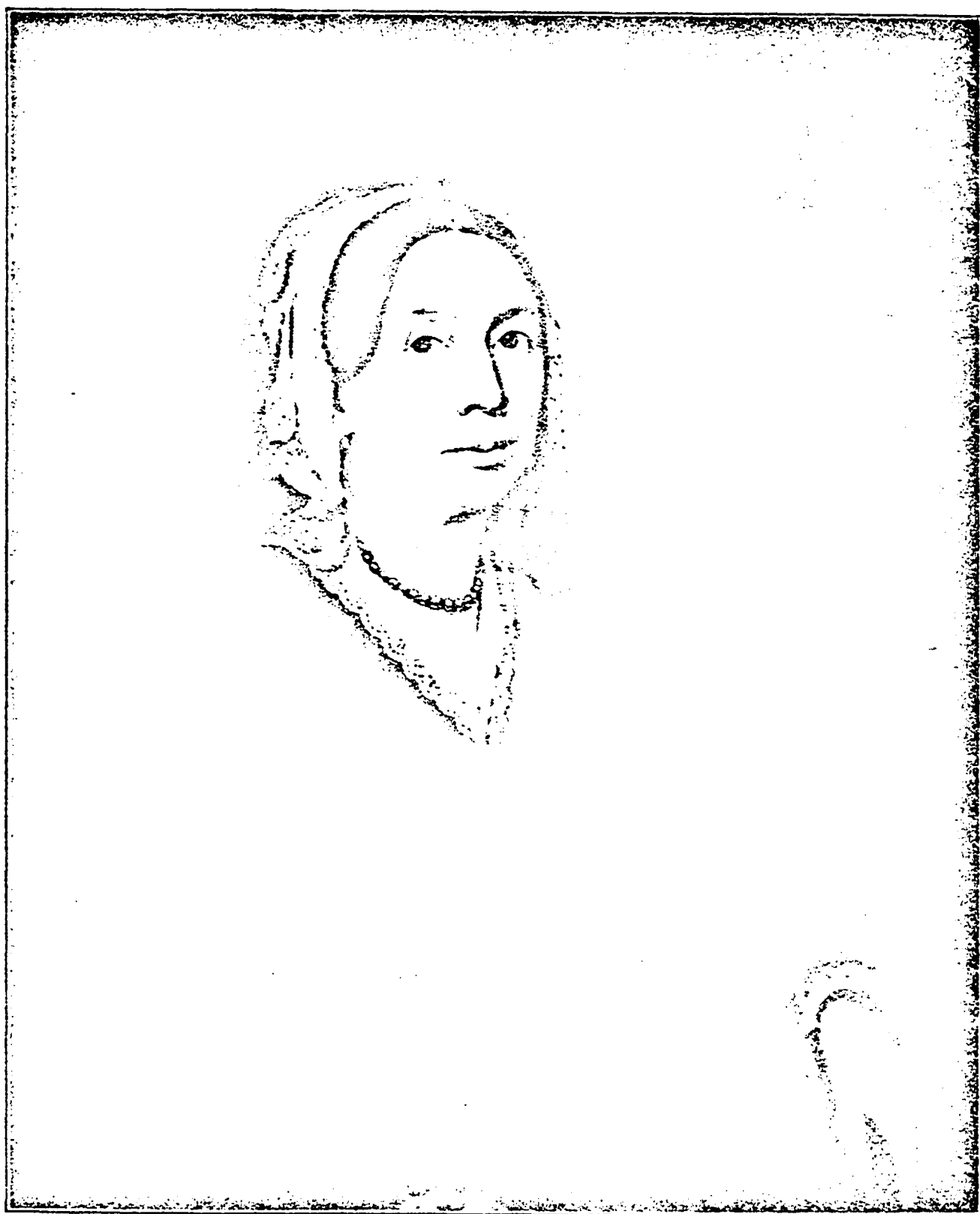
References: Emerson Genealogy; Vital Records of Lancaster, Mass.; History of Reading, Mass., p. 304; The English Emersons, pp. 23, 155, 158; New England Register, Vol. 29, p. 183; Vol. 7, p. 26.

ERRINGTON

———— m. Ann ————
 |
 Abraham Errington m. Rebecca Cutler
 |
 Rebecca Errington m. John Gibson
 |
 Martha Gibson m. Joseph Knight
 |
 Mary Knight m. Caleb Winchester
 |
 Caleb Winchester m. Anna Smith
 |
 Samuel Winchester m. Sally Farwell
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

ERRINGTON

1 ANN ERRINGTON, widow, died in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 11, 1653, aged 77 years, and her gravestone, the oldest in the burial ground at Cambridge, was standing intact in 1877. She was formerly of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England, according to an old deed, but nothing further is known concerning her.



POLLY (EMERSON) FARWELL
(Page 98)

2 ABRAHAM ERRINGTON, son of Ann Errington, was a blacksmith and resided in Cambridge, Mass., on the east side of Brighton Street, about midway between Harvard Square and Mt. Auburn Street. He owned the lot on the opposite side of the street, where the old Porter Tavern stood in 1877. He died May 9, 1677, aged 55 years. He married Rebecca, daughter of Robert Cutler. She died in 1697.

3 REBECCA ERRINGTON, daughter of Abraham and Rebecca (Cutler) Errington, was baptized in Charlestown, Mass., about 1651, and married in Cambridge, Dec. 9, 1668, John Gibson, who died Oct. 15, 1679. She died Dec. 4, 1713.

See Gibson.

References: History of Cambridge, Mass., pp. 540, 541; Cambridge Vital Records; Savage.

FITCH

Sir John Fitch m. ———
 |
 William Fitch m. ———
 |
 Thomas Fitch m. Cora Worth
 |
 William Fitch m. ———
 |
 Thomas Fitch m. Joanna Marston
 |
 Thomas Fitch m. Agnes Alger
 |
 Thomas Fitch m. ———
 |
 Thomas Fitch m. Mary Mauch
 |
 Thomas Fitch m. Anna Reve
 |
 Mary Fitch m. Thomas Sherwood
 |
 Ruth Sherwood m. Joshua Holcomb
 |
 Joshua Holcomb m. Mary Hoskins
 |
 David Holcomb m. Sarah Slater
 |
 Susannah Holcomb m. Josiah Topping
 |
 Cleopatra Topping m. Eli Youngs
 |
 Susannah Youngs m. Joseph S. Swan
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb.

FITCH

1 SIR JOHN FITCH was of Fitch Castle, County Essex, England, in 1294.

2 WILLIAM FITCH, son of Sir John Fitch, died at Fitch Castle in 1388.

3 THOMAS FITCH, son of William Fitch, was of Fitch Castle and married Cora, daughter of Abram Worth of Essex.

4 WILLIAM FITCH, son of Thomas and Cora (Worth) Fitch, was born at Fitch Castle.

5 THOMAS FITCH, son of William Fitch, was of Fitch Castle and married Joanna, eldest daughter of William Marston of Salop.

6 THOMAS FITCH, son of Thomas and Joanna (Marston) Fitch, was born at Fitch Castle and died 1514. He married Agnes, daughter of Robert Alger.

7 THOMAS FITCH, son of Thomas and Agnes (Alger) Fitch, was born at Brazen Head, Essex.

8 THOMAS FITCH, son of Thomas Fitch, was born at Brazen Head, Essex, 1562, and married Mary, daughter of Sir John Mauch of Supford, Hertford Co.

9 THOMAS FITCH, son of Thomas and Mary (Mauch) Fitch, was born at Bocking, County Essex, in 1590 and died in 1632. He married in St. Mary's Church there, Aug. 8, 1611, Anna Reve, and after his death, in about 1635/8, she came to New England with her daughter Mary and with her son Thomas, who settled in Norwalk, Ct.

10 MARY FITCH, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Reve) Fitch, was born in England and married in Connecticut, Thomas Sherwood.

See Sherwood.

References: Selleck's Norwalk, p. 193; *Boston Transcript*, June 12, 1916, and March 27, 1907.

FLOYD

John Floyd m. Sarah Doolittle
 |
 Sarah Floyd m. Nathaniel Upham
 |
 Sarah Upham m. Samuel Grover
 |
 John Grover m. Hannah ———
 |
 Sarah Grover m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Sylvanus Blanchard m. Delia Corliss
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

FLOYD

1 JOHN FLOYD was born about 1636, judging from his testimony given as a witness in court at Salem in 1681 and from the age appearing on his gravestone at Lynn. He was living in Lynn in 1662 and removed about 1670 to Malden, settling at Black Ann's Corner, near the Rumney Marsh line. Rumney Marsh was then the northernmost district of Boston and became a part of Chelsea in 1738/9, and is now in the town of Revere.

He was made freeman in 1674 and during the spring and early summer of 1676 served as Lieutenant in Captain Henchman's Company in King Philip's War. About 1680 he removed to Rumney Marsh, where he died Feb. 1, 1701/2, and was buried at Lynn. As Captain Floyd he was in the expedition of Governor Andros in 1688 against the Indians to the eastward and in 1689 was in command of a military post on the Saco River. In 1690 he was made Captain of a troop and stationed at Portsmouth, and for about three years after this he saw service against the Indians, taking part in the fight at Wheelwright's Pond in the expedition of September, 1690. In 1692 his enemies had him arrested for practising witchcraft, but he was not convicted.

He married Sarah Doolittle, who died June 16, 1717, aged 75 years, and is buried in Revere, Mass.

2 SARAH FLOYD, daughter of John and Sarah (Doolittle) Floyd, was born in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 24, 1661/2, and died Oct. 14, 1715, as the wife of Nathaniel Upham.

See Upham.

References: New England Register, Vol. 63, p. 245; Savage; History of Chelsea, Mass., Vol. 1, p. 178.

FOSTER

Christopher Foster m. Frances ———
 |
 Hannah Foster m. Daniel Sayre
 |
 Hannah Sayre m. Josiah Topping
 |
 Josiah Topping m. Mehitable Herrick
 |
 Josiah Topping m. Susannah Holcomb
 |
 Cleopatra Topping m. Eli Youngs
 |
 Susannah Youngs m. Joseph S. Swan
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

FOSTER

1 CHRISTOPHER FOSTER was born in England 1603 and married there Frances, maiden name not known, born 1607. They came to New England in the ship *Abigail* during 1635 with their family. In 1637 he was of Lynn, Mass., but removed to Southampton, L. I., in 1651. He died in 1687.

2 HANNAH FOSTER, daughter of Christopher and Frances Foster, was born after her parents arrived in New England, as she is not named in the sailing list. She became the first wife of Daniel Sayre, who died in April, 1708.

See Sayre.

References: Foster Genealogy, p. 877; Howell's Southampton, p. 247.

GARDNER

Thomas Gardner m. ———
 |
 Thomas Gardner m. Lucy Smith
 |
 Joanna Gardner m. Robert Stanton
 |
 Mary Stanton m. Daniel Denison
 |
 Mary Denison m. Nathan Smith
 |
 Elizabeth Smith m. Joseph Swan
 |
 Joseph Swan m. Deborah Alderman
 |
 Joseph S. Swan m. Susannah Youngs
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

GARDNER

1 THOMAS GARDNER died in Roxbury, Mass., in Nov., 1638, and his widow was buried there Oct. 7, 1658.

2 THOMAS GARDNER, son of Thomas Gardner of Roxbury, Mass., was born in England and married July 4, 1641, Lucy Smith. They are listed as members of the church in Roxbury between 1631 and 1650, but he was residing in Brookline the year he was married, and he died there July 15, 1689. She died Nov. 4, 1687.

3 JOANNA GARDNER, daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Smith) Gardner, was probably born in Brookline, Mass. She married Sept. 12, 1677, Robert Stanton, son of Thomas and Anne (Lord) Stanton.

See Stanton.

References: Savage; History of Stonington, Ct.; First Church of Roxbury, Mass., p. 54.

GARDNER

Thomas Gardner m. Margaret ———
 |
 George Gardner m. Elizabeth Horne
 |
 Hannah Gardner m. John Buttolph
 |
 David Buttolph m. Mary ———
 |
 Mabel Buttolph m. David Holcomb
 |
 Susannah Holcomb m. Josiah Topping
 |
 Cleopatra Topping m. Eli Youngs
 |
 Susannah Youngs m. Joseph S. Swan
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

GARDNER

1 THOMAS GARDNER was born in 1592 and came to New England in 1624, being an Overseer at Cape Ann that year. He removed to Salem, Mass., in 1626, where in 1636 he became the town's representative, serving in the same capacity in 1637 also. He was one of the seven men to govern the town for 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1650, 1655, 1656. He also filled many other minor offices. In 1641 he resided on what is now Essex Street, on its north side, between Beckford and Flint Streets, and the old home was standing as late as 1854, when it was burned.

The old Gardner burying ground, used for generations by the family, was located at what is now the junction of Grove and Main Streets. When Grove Street was laid out the hill there was removed and stones that were still standing were taken up and placed in Harmony Grove Cemetery, in the triangular lot just inside the Peabody gate. The oldest one found was that of a daughter of Thomas Gardner.

He married twice—all that is known of his first wife is her Christian name Margaret. She joined the church in Salem in 1639. He died in Salem, 29th of 10th mo., 1674, and his inventory shows unusual wealth for those times.

2 GEORGE GARDNER, son of Thomas and Margaret Gardner, was born in England. The earliest mention of him in Salem, Mass., is in 1637, when he was granted ten acres of land. He joined the church there in 1641. In 1662 he was appointed Lieutenant of the Foot Company of Salem, said appointment being confirmed by the Court in 1663. He served as one of the Selectmen for a number of years after and including 1663. In 1673 he removed to Hartford, Ct., and during King Philip's War of 1675/6 he was a member of the committee for the defense of that place. He married first Elizabeth Horne, who in 1669 was fined for not attending church. She had become interested in the meetings of the Friends. She was living as late as 1679. He married second Ruth, widow of John Turner, Sr., and third Elizabeth, widow of Rev. Samuel Stone. He died in Salem, Aug. 20, 1679, but his will is filed in Hartford, in which he mentions his daughter, Hannah Buttolph, leaving her three hundred pounds of debts, due him in Connecticut, "when they are got in."

George Gardner's house in Salem was at the lower end of what is now Daniels Street. It was built in 1670, and with changes and additions is still standing. His inventory shows that he owned property in Hampshire County, Mass., as well as in Hartford and Windsor, Ct., and Salem, Mass.

3 HANNAH GARDNER, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Horne) Gardner, was baptized in the Salem Church 15th of 10th mo., 1644, and married 16th of 8th mo., 1663, Lt. John Buttolph.

See Buttolph.

References: Early Connecticut Probate Records, Vol. 1, pp. 305, 306; Thomas Gardner and Some of His Descendants, pp. 3 to 40; Essex Institute Historical Collections, Vol. 51, p. 180.

GAWKROGER, Alias PLATTS

John Gawkroger m. Katherine ———
 |
 Richard Gawkroger m. Margaret ———
 |
 Richard Gawkroger m. ———
 |
 Richard Gawkroger m. Isabella ———
 |
 James Gawkroger m. Jenet Fairbanks
 |
 James Gawkroger m. Martha Ainsworth
 |
 Mary Gawkroger m. John Prescott
 |
 Mary Prescott m. Thomas Sawyer
 |
 Mary Sawyer m. James Houghton
 |
 John Houghton m. Mehitable Wilson
 |
 Phineas Houghton m. Ruth Osgood
 |
 Anna Houghton m. Solomon Corliss
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb.

GAWKROGER, Alias PLATTS

1 JOHN GAWKROGER'S name occurs in Sowerby, Parish of Halifax, County York, England, between 1447 and 1505. He surrendered lands called "Platts" to his grandson John, Aug. 10, 1487. He married Katherine, who was living in 1487. He died before Jan. 10, 1505, and was buried at Wakefield. In early wills and deeds given in references below, "alias Platts" is frequently used.

2 RICHARD GAWKROGER, son of John and Katherine Gawkroger, was of Sowerby, his name occurring there between 1452 and 1487, and he was Constable there Oct. 16, 1452, and in 1478 was called "Senior."

He married Margaret, who was living in 1509. He died before May 11 of that year.

3 RICHARD GAWKROGER, son of Richard and Margaret Gawkroger, was Constable at Sowerby, England, Oct. 16, 1520, and his name appears there from 1478 to 1544. The name of his wife is not known. He died before April 28, 1544.

4 RICHARD GAWKROGER, son of Richard Gawkroger, married in Sowerby, England, Isabella, who was buried Feb. 12, 1560. He died Oct. 18, 1570.

5 JAMES GAWKROGER, son of Richard and Isabella Gawkroger, married in Sowerby, England, Dec. 2, 1571, Jenet Fairbanks.

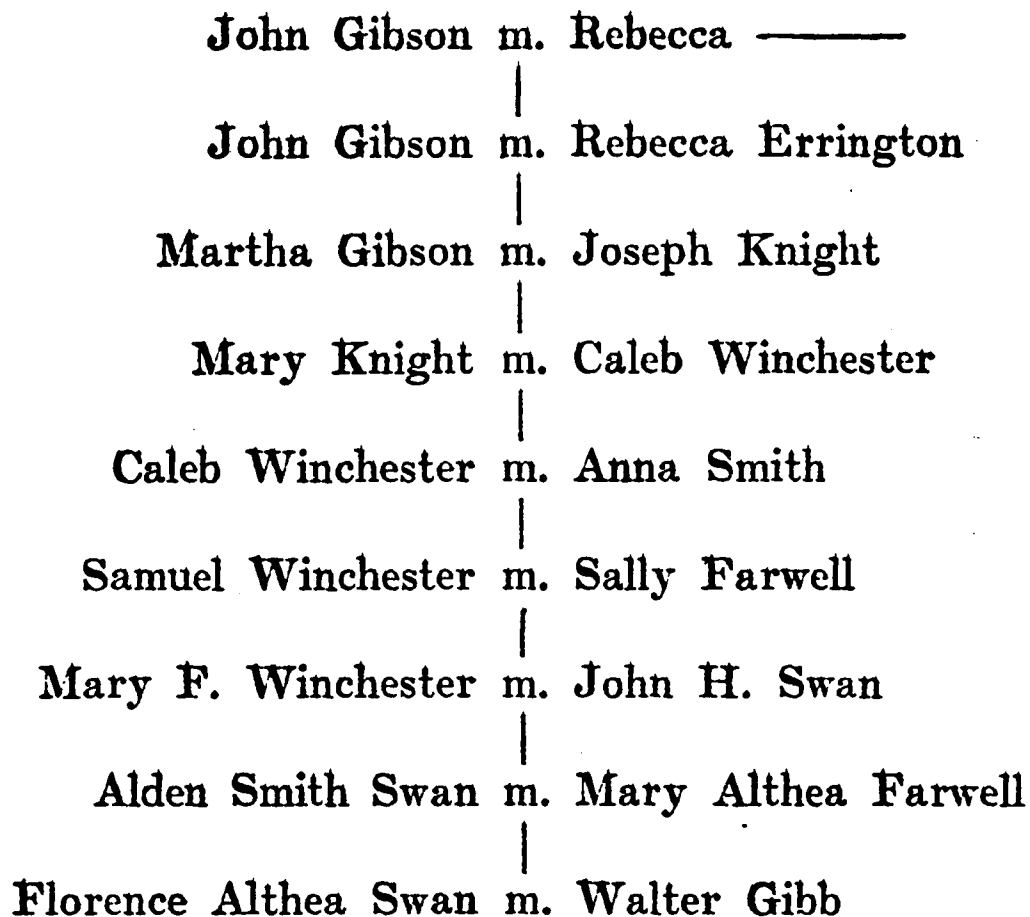
6 JAMES GAWKROGER, son of James and Jenet (Fairbanks) Gawkroger, was baptized in Sowerby, England, Sept. 7, 1578, and married Sept. 5, 1601, Martha Ainsworth. His will was proved Oct. 6, 1628, by his widow, who was sole executrix.

7 MARY GAWKROGER, daughter of James and Martha (Ainsworth) Gawkroger, was baptized in Sowerby, England, March 15, 1607, and married April 11, 1629, John Prescott, founder of Lancaster, Mass. They had five children born in Sowerby, two of whom died there. The other three they brought to New England with them.

See Prescott.

Reference: Descendants of John White, Vol. 4, pp. 161-167.

GIBSON



GIBSON

1 JOHN GIBSON was born in England 1601 and settled in Cambridge, Mass., about 1634. In 1635 he owned a house on the east side of Sparks Street, and soon added more acreage, so that his estate extended across to Garden Street. He probably married in England, Rebecca, whose maiden name is not known. She was buried at Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 1, 1661, and in 1662 he married Joanna, widow of Henry Prentice. He died at Cambridge in 1694.

2 JOHN GIBSON, son of John and Rebecca Gibson, was born about 1641 and died Oct. 15, 1679. He married Dec. 9, 1668, Rebecca Errington (Harrington), who died Dec. 4, 1713, having been born about 1651. He was a soldier in Capt. Thomas Prentice's Company of Foot in Cambridge and participated in King Philip's War. The contribution in the church at Cambridge on Nov. 2, 1679, was for his family, because of the visitation of smallpox, from which they were severely suffering.

3 MARTHA GIBSON, daughter of John and Rebecca (Errington) Gibson, married in 1696 Reuben Lilley. She married

second in Woburn, Mass., April 4, 1699, Joseph Knight of that place.

See Knight.

Reference: New England Register, Vol. 37, pp. 388-9.

GILSON

Joseph Gilson	m.	Mary Capen
Joseph Gilson	m.	Elizabeth ———
Mary Gilson	m.	Joseph Farwell
Jonathan Farwell	m.	Eunice Hazen
Joseph Farwell	m.	Molly Haskell
James Farwell	m.	Polly Emerson
James E. Farwell	m.	Delia Blanchard
Mary Althea Farwell	m.	Alden Smith Swan
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb
—————		
Joseph Gilson	m.	Mary Capen
Joseph Gilson	m.	Elizabeth ———
Mary Gilson	m.	Joseph Farwell
Jonathan Farwell	m.	Eunice Hazen
Joseph Farwell	m.	Molly Haskell
Sally Farwell	m.	Samuel Winchester
Mary F. Winchester	m.	John H. Swan
Alden Smith Swan	m.	Mary Althea Farwell
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb

GILSON

1 JOSEPH GILSON was early of Chelmsford, Mass., and married there November, 1660, Mary Capen, and removed to Groton, Mass. On May 17, 1658, he, with many others in Chelmsford, signed a petition asking permission to trade with the Indians, but whether it was granted or not is not recorded.

2 JOSEPH GILSON, son of Joseph and Mary (Capen) Gilson, was born in Groton, Mass., March 8, 1666/7, and married second, Elizabeth, whose maiden name is not recorded.

3 MARY GILSON, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Gilson, was born in Groton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1702/3, and married there Dec. 14, 1719, Joseph Farwell, who was born in Chelmsford, Aug. 5, 1696.

See Farwell.

References: Farwell Memorial, p. 25; Savage; History of Chelmsford, Mass., p. 37.

GOFFE

Edward Goffe	m.	Joyce ———
Lydia Goffe	m.	John Sprague
Phineas Sprague	m.	Elizabeth Green
Mary Sprague	m.	Joseph Lynde
Joseph Lynde	m.	Mary Sprague
Hannah Lynde	m.	Amos Howard
Phebe Howard	m.	Elias Emerson
Polly Emerson	m.	James Farwell
James E. Farwell	m.	Delia Blanchard
Mary Althea Farwell	m.	Alden Smith Swan
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb

GOFFE

1 EDWARD GOFFE of Ipswich, Suffolk County, England, came to Cambridge, Mass., with the Rev. Thomas Shepard and settled first at Watertown, but tarried there but a short time. He brought with him his wife Joyce and a daughter Lydia. They were in Cambridge as early as 1634/5, which place he represented in 1646 and 1650, and died there Dec. 26, 1658, aged 64 years. She died in November, 1638.

2 LYDIA GOFFE, daughter of Edward and Joyce Goffe, was born in England and was married in Malden, Mass., May 2, 1651, Capt. John Sprague, who was born in 1624 and died June 24, 1692.

See Sprague.

References: New England Register, Vol. 4, p. 56; Savage; Sprague Genealogy.

GREEN

Thomas Green	m.	Elizabeth	———
John Green	m.	Sarah Wheeler	
Sarah Green	m.	Samuel Sprague	
Mary Sprague	m.	Joseph Lynde	
Hannah Lynde	m.	Amos Howard	
Phebe Howard	m.	Elias Emerson	
Polly Emerson	m.	James Farwell	
James E. Farwell	m.	Delia Blanchard	
Mary Althea Farwell	m.	Alden Smith Swan	
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb	

GREEN

1 THOMAS GREEN was born in England about 1606. Emigrated to New England and resided in Ipswich, Mass., until about 1650, when he removed to Malden, where he had a sixty-three acre farm in the north part of the town in which is now Melrose, part of which is still owned by his descendants. He was one of the Selectmen of Malden in 1653, 1658 and 1659. He married Elizabeth, whose maiden name is unknown, who died Aug. 22, 1658, and he died Dec. 19, 1667.

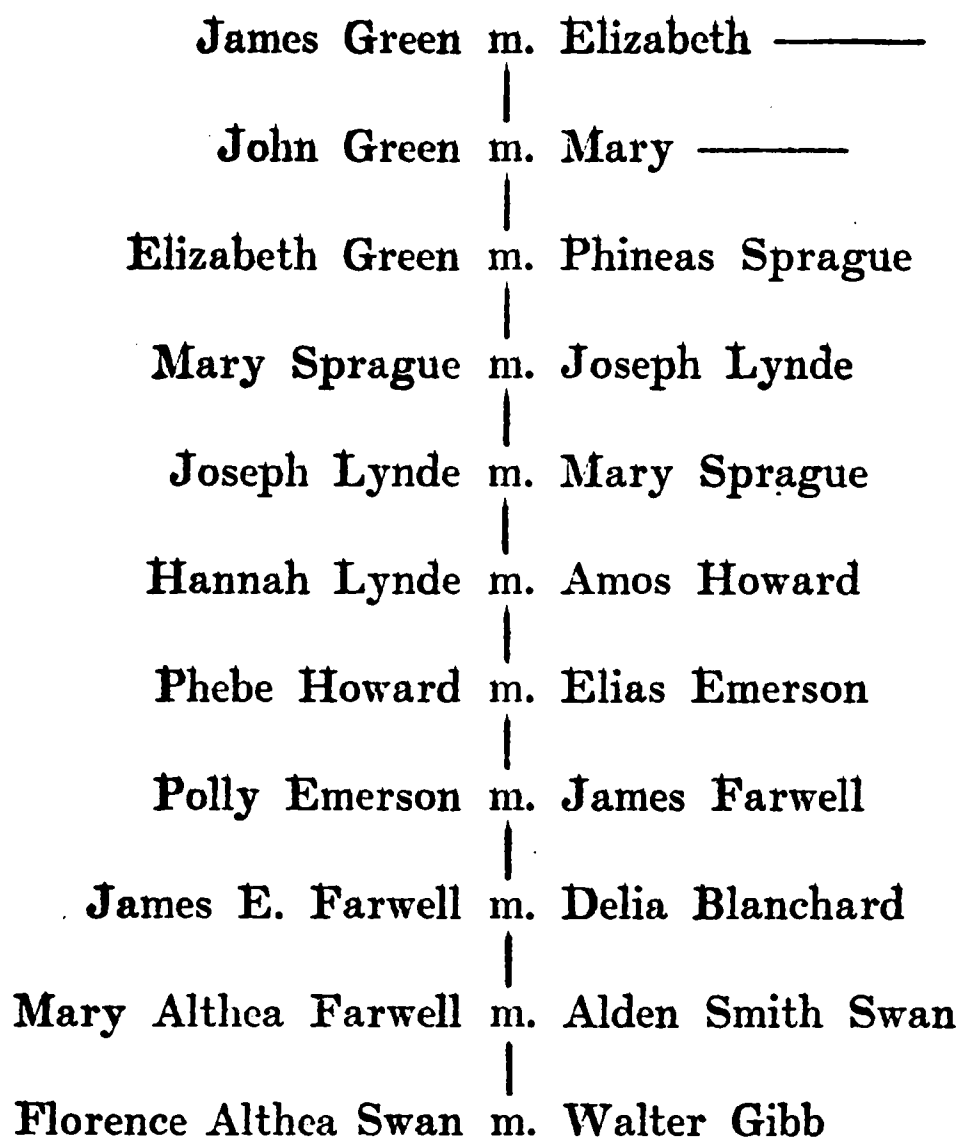
2 JOHN GREEN, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Green, was born in England in 1632 and married in Malden, Mass., Dec. 18, 1660, Sarah Wheeler, born Jan. 13, 1643, died Dec. 1, 1717, daughter of Isaac and Frances Wheeler. He was Captain of the militia in Malden and many years a Deacon in the church there and served nineteen years as one of the Selectmen, from 1678 to 1701. He was also Deputy in 1692, 1693, 1694, 1696, and died October 16, 1707.

3 SARAH GREEN, daughter of John and Sarah (Wheeler) Green, was born in Malden, Mass., Jan. 14, 1676/7, and died there Feb. 2, 1743/4, as the widow of Samuel Sprague, who died in 1739.

See Sprague.

References: Family of Thomas Green, pp. 8, 10; Sprague Genealogy, p. 42; Vital Records of Malden, Mass.; History of Charlestown, p. 438.

GREEN



GREEN

1 JAMES GREEN had wife Elizabeth and he died in Malden, Mass., March 29, 1687.

2 JOHN GREEN, son of James and Elizabeth Green, born in Malden, Mass., about 1650, died 1707, was called "John of the Hill," and was admitted to the church in Charlestown, Mass., in 1642. He married Mary, maiden name not known, who died in 1709. He was one of the Selectmen of Malden in 1683, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1698.

3 ELIZABETH GREEN, daughter of John and Mary Green, was born Feb. 3, 1673, and died in 1747 as the widow of Ensign Phineas Sprague.

See Sprague.

References: History of Charlestown, Mass., pp. 437, 438; Sprague Genealogy, p. 40; Bi-centennial of Malden, pp. 212, 235.

GROVER

Thomas Grover m. Sarah Chadwick
 |
 Samuel Grover m. Sarah Upham
 |
 John Grover m. Hannah ———
 |
 Sarah Grover m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Sylvanus Blanchard m. Delia Corliss
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

GROVER

1 THOMAS GROVER was early of Charlestown, Mass., and married in Malden, May 23, 1668, Sarah, daughter of John Chadwick. Thomas, with his wife Sarah, and Matthew Smith sold John Melvin a house in Charlestown in 1681. His will was proved Sept. 17, 1711, and he left surviving him wife Sarah and sons Samuel and Matthew.

2 SAMUEL GROVER, son of Thomas and Sarah (Chadwick) Grover, married in Malden, Mass., April 17, 1713, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Upham, and died there Jan. 6, 1747/8.

3 JOHN GROVER, son of Samuel and Sarah (Upham) Grover, was born in Malden, Mass., Dec. 4, 1716, and married Hannah, who died July 3, 1774, and whose maiden name has not been ascertained. He died in Malden, March 27, 1785. He was a private in Capt. Benjamin Blaney's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment of Guards, during the Revolutionary War, enlisting Jan. 12, 1778, and served eighty-two days at Cambridge. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, p. 923.) The History of Malden states, on page 816, that John Grover, Senior and Junior, both took part in the Lexington Alarm in 1775,

but to distinguish the individual service of the two men is quite impossible.

4 SARAH GROVER, daughter of John and Hannah Grover, was born in Malden, Mass., Oct. 12, 1744, and married there Nov. 28, 1764, Sylvanus Blanchard, Sr.

See Blanchard.

References: Vital Records and History of Malden, Mass.; Wyman's Charlestown, p. 448.

HARRIMAN

Leonard Harriman	m.	Margaret	———
Jonathan Harriman	m.	Margaret Elithorp	
Sarah Harriman	m.	Samuel Hazen	
Eunice Hazen	m.	Jonathan Farwell	
Joseph Farwell	m.	Molly Haskell	
James Farwell	m.	Polly Emerson	
James E. Farwell	m.	Delia Blanchard	
Mary Althea Farwell	m.	Alden Smith Swan	
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb	

HARRIMAN—*Continued*

Leonard Harriman m. Margaret ———
 |
 Jonathan Harriman m. Margaret Elithorp
 |
 Sarah Harriman m. Samuel Hazen
 |
 Eunice Hazen m. Jonathan Farwell
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Molly Haskell
 |
 Sally Farwell m. Samuel Winchester
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

HARRIMAN

1 LEONARD HARRIMAN was one of the first settlers of Rowley, Mass., and had land apportioned him in 1643 on the south-east side of Edward Hazen's meadow, and when other divisions were made he received his share with the other settlers. He served as one of the Selectmen of the town for the years of 1664, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1669 and 1672, and died May 6, 1691. He married Margaret, maiden name not known, who was buried Oct. 22, 1676.

2 JONATHAN HARRIMAN, son of Leonard and Margaret Harriman, was born in Rowley, Mass., 5th of 10th month, 1657, and married first in 1688 Sarah Palmer, who died before Aug. 19, 1691, for on that date he married second, Margaret Elithorp, daughter of Nathaniel Elithorp and widow of Samuel Wood. Jonathan Harriman is buried in Georgetown, Mass., where he died Feb. 15, 1741, in his 85th year, and Margaret his wife died Jan. 25, 1754.

3 SARAH HARRIMAN, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret (Elithorp) Harriman, was born in Rowley, Mass., March 19, 1700/1, and married Oct. 1, 1723, Samuel Hazen of Boxford, and removed to Shirley, Mass., in 1749, and she died there Aug. 1, 1794.

See Hazen.

References: Essex Institute Historical Collections, Vol. 21, pp. 100, 101; Savage; Town Records of Rowley, Mass., pp. 96, 155, 159, 200, 205, 225.

HASKELL

William Haskell m. Mary Tibbets
 |
 William Haskell m. Mary Brown
 |
 Jacob Haskell m. Abigail Marcy
 |
 Abner Haskell m. Martha Ward
 |
 Molly Haskell m. Joseph Farwell
 |
 James Farwell m. Polly Emerson
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

William Haskell m. Mary Tibbets
 |
 William Haskell m. Mary Brown
 |
 Jacob Haskell m. Abigail Marcy
 |
 Abner Haskell m. Martha Ward
 |
 Molly Haskell m. Joseph Farwell
 |
 Sally Farwell m. Samuel Winchester
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

HASKELL

1 WILLIAM HASKELL was born in England in 1617, came to New England in 1637, and located at Gloucester, Mass., where he was one of the first two Deacons in the First Church in that place.

In 1661 he was appointed by the General Court as Lieutenant of the Train Band and later became its Captain. He was one of the Selectmen many times and represented the town at the General Court in 1661, 1672, 1679, 1681, 1682, 1683 and 1685. He married in Gloucester, Nov. 16, 1643, Mary Tibbets, and died there Aug. 20, 1693, she dying just four days previously.

2 WILLIAM HASKELL, son of William and Mary (Tibbets) Haskell, was born in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 26, 1644, and died there June 5, 1708. He owned an extensive grist and saw mill in that part of the town now known as Rockport. He married there July 3, 1667, Mary Walker, daughter of William and Mary Brown, who on the remarriage of her mother assumed the name of her stepfather. She died Nov. 12, 1715, aged 66 years.

3 JACOB HASKELL, son of William and Mary (Brown) Haskell, was born in Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1691, and died there Aug. 6, 1756. He was a Deacon in the Second Church for many years. He married in Gloucester, Dec. 31, 1716, Abigail Marcy, who died April 10, 1778, aged 83 years.

4 ABNER HASKELL, son of Jacob and Abigail (Marcy) Haskell, was born in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 5, 1721, and died in Fitzwilliam, N. H., April 4, 1809. He married in Marlborough, Mass., Feb. 21, 1759, Martha Ward, born there April 18, 1739, died in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 8, 1817. Their children were born and baptized in Lancaster, Mass., and the church there gave them letters to the church in Fitzwilliam, to which they were admitted June 20, 1779. They joined the church in Lancaster in 1760. Abner Haskell served in the Revolutionary War from Lancaster, as a private under Capt. John Prescott. He marched on alarm April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and served nine days. He also served in Capt. Fortunatus Eager's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment, which marched to Jersey to reinforce General Washington; he also marched on the alarm at Bennington. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, p. 431.)

5 MOLLY HASKELL, daughter of Abner and Martha (Ward) Haskell, was born in Lancaster, Mass., May 20, 1760, and

married there Aug. 17, 1779, Joseph Farwell, born in Groton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1759.

See Farwell.

References: Haskell Genealogy, pp. 136, 138, 144; Vinton Genealogy, p. 251; Essex Institute Historical Collections, Vol. 32, p. 137; Vital Records of Lancaster, Mass.; Ward Family, p. 51; Vital Records of Marlborough, Mass.; History of Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire.

HAYNES

Jonathan Haynes m. Sarah Moulton
 |
 Ruth Haynes m. John Corliss
 |
 Joseph Corliss m. Mary Emerson
 |
 Joseph Corliss m. Miriam Emerson
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

HAYNES

1 JONATHAN HAYNES, whose date of birth and time of emigration to this country is in doubt, removed with his family from Newbury, Mass., to Haverhill, between 1684 and 1687, as his son Jonathan was born in the former place and his last six children in the latter community. He settled in the West Parish of Haverhill on the River Road, sometimes called the Hawkes Meadow Road. On Aug. 15, 1696, he, with four of his children, Mary, Thomas, Jonathan and Joseph, were taken prisoners by the Indians in his field near Bradley's Mills. He was reaping and the

children were picking beans in sight of the house. The Indians, with their captives, immediately started for Pennacook (Concord, N. H.). When they arrived there they divided their prisoners, one party taking the father and Thomas started for their home in the Maine woods. The other party, with Mary, Jonathan and Joseph, went to Canada, where the children were sold to the French. Mary was redeemed with one hundred pounds of tobacco, carried there on a hand sled, but Jonathan and Joseph never returned. A deed of 1731 tells of them as still in Canada, and in the Canadian Expedition of 1757 the Haynes boys from Haverhill were granted leave to search for their brothers up there and found them. They had lost their mother tongue completely and could converse only in French. One of them inquired about his sister, who had had one of her fingers cut off accidentally by a boy a short time before they were captured, thus completely identifying them. Neither of them could be persuaded to return to their people, thus showing how important environment is to the future of the young.

The father and the son Thomas, after their arrival in Maine as prisoners, soon saw an opportunity to escape, and after traveling two or three days with scarcely anything to satisfy their craving appetites, the old man sat down exhausted. Finding his efforts to encourage his father of no avail, the son started onward and soon after coming to the top of the hill he climbed a tall tree to see if he could distinguish any sign of civilization, but no such joyful sight was his. After the first bitter grief of disappointment had passed and while he still hesitated which course to take, his quick ear caught the familiar sound of a saw mill, and with a gladdened heart he followed the sound, and soon found himself at the settlement of Saco, Me. His story was soon told, and with ample assistance and a bottle of milk he hastened back to his father, whom he found as he had left him, laid down to die, without the hope or expectation of ever looking again upon the face of relative or friend. The milk and the good news revived him, and they reached Saco, where they remained until he had sufficient strength to resume the journey to Haverhill, which place they reached without further difficulty.

On Feb. 22, 1698, the father was killed in Haverhill by the Indians, and his son Thomas was again taken prisoner, and when he was redeemed a year later the Indian Chief gave him his best cane as a token of respect for his good behavior. The cane is about three and one-half feet in length, the top being round and the rest of the cane eight-sided. Each side is ornamented with figures, some diamond shaped, others square or diagonal, all neatly cut with a penknife, and in 1861 this cane was owned by Guy C. Haynes of East Boston.

Jonathan Haynes, on the morning of Feb. 22, 1698, living in the western part of Haverhill, had started out with a yoke of oxen and a horse, and with his son Thomas and a neighbor, expected to bring home a load of hay, which had been cut and stacked the preceding summer in their meadows. While they were slowly returning they suddenly found themselves between two files of Indians, seven on a side. Seeing that it was impossible to escape, they begged for "quarter." Young Ladd, the son of the neighbor, was quick enough of thought to cut his father's horse loose, and, giving him the lash, he started off at full speed, and though repeatedly fired at, succeeded in reaching his home, and was thus the means of giving an immediate alarm, and tradition states that the horse rushed against his master's door and fell dead on the threshold. Two of the Indians, after the boy had fled, stepped behind the fathers and dealt them a heavy blow and Jonathan Haynes expired instantly. They then started north with their young prisoners, but Thomas was redeemed as above stated.

Jonathan Haynes married in Newbury, Jan. 1, 1674, Mary Moulton, who died shortly after. He married second at Hampton, N. H., 30th of 10th month, 1674, her sister Sarah, born there Dec. 17, 1656, daughter of William Moulton.

2 RUTH HAYNES, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Moulton) Haynes, was born in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 7, 1691/2, and became the wife in 1711 of John Corliss, Jr.

See Corliss.

References: History of Haverhill, Mass.; New England Register, Vol. 9, pp. 349, 350; Haverhill Vital Records; Corliss Genealogy.

HAZEN

Edward Hazen m. Hannah Grant
 |
 Edward Hazen m. Jane Pickard
 |
 Samuel Hazen m. Sarah Harriman
 |
 Eunice Hazen m. Jonathan Farwell
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Molly Haskell
 |
 James Farwell m. Polly Emerson
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

Edward Hazen m. Hannah Grant
 |
 Edward Hazen m. Jane Pickard
 |
 Samuel Hazen m. Sarah Harriman
 |
 Eunice Hazen m. Jonathan Farwell
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Molly Haskell
 |
 Sally Farwell m. Samuel Winchester
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

HAZEN

1 EDWARD HAZEN is first mentioned in New England in the records of Rowley, Mass., when his wife was buried, Sept. 18, 1649. He was a man of influence in the community, being Select-

man in 1650, 1651, 1654, 1660, 1661, 1665 and 1668, and Judge of Delinquents in 1666. He married second in March, 1650, Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Grant of Rowley, and he died there and was buried July 22, 1683. His widow married in March, 1683/4, Lieut. George Browne of Haverhill, Mass., and died in February, 1715/6.

2 EDWARD HAZEN, son of Edward and Hannah (Grant) Hazen, was born in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 10, 1660, and married there Nov. 6, 1684, Jane, daughter of John and Jane (Crosby) Pickard, who survived him. His will is dated May 27, 1738, and was proven Dec. 26, 1748.

3 SAMUEL HAZEN, son of Edward and Jane (Pickard) Hazen, was born in Rowley, Mass., July 20, 1698, and died in Shirley, Mass., Sept. 20, 1790. In 1749 he purchased a farm in what was then called Stow-leg, a small strip of land soon after annexed to Shirley, forming its entire southern boundary. This estate after many changes and improvements was as late as 1879 still in possession of his descendants. He was chosen a Selectman at the organization of the town in 1753, and held that office for many years. He married Oct. 1, 1723, Sarah Harriman.

4 EUNICE HAZEN, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Harriman) Hazen, married June 28, 1758, in Harvard, Mass., Jonathan Farwell, who died on his way home from the French and Indian Wars in Charleston, N. H., and she married second May 25, 1763, in Stowe, Nathaniel Willard, and they removed to Herkimer County, N. Y., where she died in November, 1808.

See Farwell.

References: Willard Genealogy, p. 100; Vital Records of Stowe, Mass., p. 142; New England Register, Vol. 33, pp. 229-234.

HERRICK

James Herrick	m.	Martha Topping
William Herrick	m.	Mehitable ———
Mehitable Herrick	m.	Josiah Topping
Josiah Topping	m.	Susannah Holcomb
Cleopatra Topping	m.	Eli Youngs
Susannah Youngs	m.	Joseph S. Swan
John H. Swan	m.	Mary F. Winchester
Alden Smith Swan	m.	Mary Althea Farwell
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb

HERRICK

1 JAMES HERRICK came to Southampton, L. I., in 1653 as a young man and married there Martha, daughter of Capt. Thomas Topping, who gave them part of his homestead. James was probably a brother of Henry of Salem, Mass. He made his will Aug. 12, 1685, and it was proven March 16th following. In it he mentions his wife Martha, and among other children his son William.

His home was where, in 1902, Henry H. Post resided in Southampton on the east side of Main Street.

2 WILLIAM HERRICK, son of James and Martha (Topping) Herrick, was born in Southampton, L. I., 1654, and made his will there June 16, 1707, which was proven March 31, 1709, wherein he made his wife Mehitable executrix. Her maiden name is not known, but she was left a legacy by Stephen Boyer, one of the French Huguenots of Southampton, but no relationship was stated. She made her will June 7, 1727, and it was proven Oct. 14, 1736, in which she mentions her daughter, Mehitable Topping.

3 MEHITABLE HERRICK, daughter of William and Mehit-
able Herrick, married Deacon Josiah Topping, who died in 1747.

See Topping.

References: Howell's Southampton, p. 293; New York Wills,
Vol. 2, pp. 20, 21; Vol. 3, pp. 281-2; Vol. 11, pp. 168-9.

HOLCOMB

Thomas Holcomb	m.	Elizabeth	———
Joshua Holcomb	m.	Ruth Sherwood	
Sarah Holcomb	m.	John Case	
Sarah Case	m.	John Alderman	
Elijah Alderman	m.	Deborah	———
Deborah Alderman	m.	Joseph Swan	
Joseph S. Swan	m.	Susannah Youngs	
John H. Swan	m.	Mary F. Winchester	
Alden Smith Swan	m.	Mary Althea Farwell	
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb	

HOLCOMB—*Continued*

Thomas Holcomb m. Elizabeth ———
 |
 Nathaniel Holcomb m. Mary Bliss
 |
 Nathaniel Holcomb m. Martha Buell
 |
 David Holcomb m. Mabel Buttolph
 |
 Susannah Holcomb m. Josiah Topping
 |
 Cleopatra Topping m. Eli Youngs
 |
 Susannah Youngs m. Joseph S. Swan
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

HOLCOMB

1 THOMAS HOLCOMB was born in England 1601 and was early of Dorchester, Mass., but removed to Windsor, Ct., representing that place at Hartford in 1649, where he assisted in forming the Constitution of the Colony of Connecticut. He served in the Pequot War of 1637, and died Sept. 7, 1657. His inventory, made Oct. 1 of that year, mentions his wife Elizabeth, whose maiden name is not known, but she married second James Enno in 1658.

2 JOSHUA HOLCOMB, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Holcomb, was baptized in Windsor, Ct., Sept. 27, 1640, and married there June 4, 1663, Ruth Sherwood. He removed to Simsbury, Ct., which place he represented at Hartford from 1670 until he died, Dec. 1, 1690. In the settlement of his estate his widow Ruth was mentioned, but when she died has not been found.

2 NATHANIEL HOLCOMB, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Holcomb, was born in Windsor, Ct., Nov. 4, 1648, and married Feb. 27, 1670, Mary Bliss, daughter of Nathaniel Bliss of Springfield, Mass. They resided in the latter place.

3 SARAH HOLCOMB, daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Sherwood) Holcomb, married in 1693 John Case, born Nov. 5, 1662.

See Case.

3 NATHANIEL HOLCOMB, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Bliss) Holcomb, was born in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1673, and died in Simsbury, Ct., Sept. 29, 1766, where he was Town Clerk in 1720. That part of Simsbury where he resided is now Granby. He married Nov. 1, 1695, Martha Buell, born Dec. 27, 1675, died Sept. 6, 1760.

4 LIEUT. DAVID HOLCOMB, son of Nathaniel and Martha (Buell) Holcomb, was born in Simsbury, Ct., about 1700 and married there March 1, 1722, Mabel (interchangeable with Mehitable), daughter of David and Mary Buttolph. She was born Aug. 25, 1704, and died March 4, 1767. David Holcomb, called Lieutenant in all the records, but the reason for it not found, was an innkeeper, owning a farm and hotel nearby, opposite the Episcopal church at Salmon Brook, in Simsbury. His estate was administered Feb. 13, 1784/5.

5 SUSANNAH HOLCOMB, daughter of Lieut. David and Mabel (Buttolph) Holcomb, was born in Simsbury, Ct., about 1733, and married there Nov. 15, 1756, Dr. Josiah Topping of Long Island, N. Y.

See Topping.

References: Early Connecticut Probate Records, Vol. 1, pp. 129, 467, 528-9; Simsbury, Ct., Vital Records; History of Windsor, Ct., Vol. 2, p. 395; Colonial Wars, 1922; Holcomb Mss. in Connecticut Historical Society, p. 95.

HORNE

John Horne m. Ann ———
 |
 Elizabeth Horne m. George Gardner
 |
 Hannah Gardner m. John Buttolph
 |
 David Buttolph m. Mary ———
 |
 Mabel Buttolph m. David Holcomb
 |
 Susannah Holcomb m. Josiah Topping
 |
 Cleopatra Topping m. Eli Youngs
 |
 Susannah Youngs m. Joseph S. Swan
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

HORNE

1 JOHN HORNE of Salem, Mass., died there in 1684, aged 82 years. He was Deacon of the church from 1630 until his death. He married Ann, of whom nothing is known.

2 ELIZABETH HORNE, daughter of John and Ann Horne, was probably born in England. She became the first wife of Lieut. George Gardner, and is mentioned in her father's will, dated Oct. 8, 1679, proven Nov. 25, 1684.

See Gardner.

References: Thomas Gardner and His Descendants, pp. 20, 34; Savage.

HOUGHTON

Ralph Houghton m. Jane Stowe
 |
 James Houghton m. Mary Sawyer
 |
 John Houghton m. Mehitable Wilson
 |
 Phineas Houghton m. Ruth Osgood
 |
 Anna Houghton m. Solomon Corliss
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

HOUGHTON

1 RALPH HOUGHTON was born in Lancaster, England, in 1623, and died in Milton, Mass., April 15, 1705. He with eight others purchased a tract of land, eight by ten miles in extent, from the Indians, and originated the town of Lancaster, where he was chosen its first Town Clerk in 1656, and for twenty-six years he served that community in some capacity, being its Deputy to the General Court from 1673 to 1689. His farm in Lancaster included ground now occupied by the brick church and public buildings. He married Jane Stowe, born in England in 1626, who died in Milton 1st of 10th month, 1700, to which place they had removed in their old age.

2 JAMES HOUGHTON, son of Ralph and Jane (Stowe) Houghton, was born about 1650 and died in 1711. He married Mary Sawyer, born in Lancaster, Mass., 14th of 2nd month, 1653. He removed to that part of Lancaster now Harvard, and built a garrison house on land which was given him by his father, in Still River. The historian of Lancaster states that "no pioneer home now standing in town offers more of interest to the antiquary than that of James Houghton's Garrison House, which has been handed down from father to son through five generations with only

alterations and additions which the comfort and accommodations of successive families made imperative."

3 JOHN HOUGHTON, son of James and Mary (Sawyer) Houghton, was born in 1692 and married in Lancaster, Mass., 18th of 11th month, 1718, Mehitable Wilson, who was living in 1770, but whose ancestry has not been found.

4 PHINEAS HOUGHTON, son of John and Mehitable (Wilson) Houghton, was born in Lancaster, Mass., June 6, 1725, and died there 11th of 10th month, 1797. He married there June 6, 1753, Ruth Osgood, born Nov. 22, 1727, died 1st of 10th month, 1805.

5 ANNA HOUGHTON, daughter of Phineas and Ruth (Osgood) Houghton, was born in Lancaster, Mass., 3rd of 1st month, 1772, and married Solomon Corliss, born April 13, 1768.

See Corliss.

References: Corliss Genealogy; Houghton Genealogy; Vital Records of Lancaster, Mass.; Osgood Genealogy.

HOWARD

Samuel Howard m. Elizabeth ———
 |
 Jonathan Howard m. Elizabeth Lee
 |
 Nathaniel Howard m. Lydia ———
 |
 Amos Howard m. Hannah Lynde
 |
 Phebe Howard m. Elias Emerson
 |
 Polly Emerson m. James Farwell
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

HOWARD

1 SAMUEL HOWARD was born in England in 1613 and at the age of 22 years sailed for New England and settled in Malden, Mass., and he and his first wife, Sarah Stower, joined the church in Charlestown in 1648. He served in King Philip's War in 1675/6 and was one of the Selectmen of Malden in 1679. He died in 1697.

Samuel Howard married second in 1662 Elizabeth Sweetser, widow of Seth Sweetser, and she was previously widow of Thomas Oakes of Cambridge, but her maiden name is not known. She died May 12, 1686.

2 JONATHAN HOWARD, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Howard, was born in Malden, Mass., in 1667 and died March 6, 1702. He married Elizabeth Lee, born in November, 1670, at Malden, Mass., May 24, 1690.

3 NATHANIEL HOWARD, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Lee) Howard, was born in Malden, Mass., July 30, 1700, and died there Dec. 17, 1763. The name of his wife was Lydia and all their children were born in Malden, but extensive research does not reveal her maiden name, marriage or death.

4 AMOS HOWARD, son of Nathaniel and Lydia Howard, was born in Malden, Mass., April 24, 1739, and he died there of consumption, Dec. 20, 1808. He married in Malden, Nov. 21, 1762, Hannah Lynde, who died there May 21, 1802. He served as Sergeant in the Revolutionary War under Captain Benjamin Blaney of Malden, and marched to Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; he was also under Captain Blaney later, joining Jan. 12, 1778, and served at Cambridge until April 3, 1778. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, p. 352.)

5 PHEBE HOWARD, daughter of Amos and Hannah (Lynde) Howard, was born in Malden, June 19, 1768, and died in Lancaster, Dec. 15, 1840, as the wife of Elias Emerson, whom she married Sept. 15, 1790.

See Emerson.

References: Savage; History of Malden, p. 819, and Malden Vitals; History of Charlestown, p. 489.

HOWE

John Howe m. Mary ———
 |
 Sarah Howe m. Samuel Ward
 |
 Joseph Ward m. Abiah Wheelock
 |
 Phineas Ward m. Mary ———
 |
 Martha Ward m. Abner Haskell
 |
 Molly Haskell m. Joseph Farwell
 |
 James Farwell m. Polly Emerson
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

John Howe m. Mary ———
 |
 Sarah Howe m. Samuel Ward
 |
 Joseph Ward m. Abiah Wheelock
 |
 Phineas Ward m. Mary ———
 |
 Martha Ward m. Abner Haskell
 |
 Molly Haskell m. Joseph Farwell
 |
 Sally Farwell m. Samuel Winchester
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

HOWE

1 JOHN HOWE resided first at Watertown, Mass., but was in Sudbury as early as 1639 and admitted Freeman in 1640. In 1642 he was one of the Selectmen of that place and in 1655 he was appointed by the pastor of the church and the Selectmen of the town "to see to the restraining of youth on the Lord's day." He signed the petition for the Marlboro' Plantation and according to tradition he was the first white man to settle on it. He went to Marlboro' before 1656 and built a cabin a little to the east of the Indian Planting Field, where his descendants lived for many years. His place was situated about one hundred rods from Spring Hill Meeting House, a little to the east of the present road from Spring Hill to Feltonville, and it was occupied in the 1860's by Edward Rice. His proximity to the Indian Plantation brought him in direct contact with the natives, and by his kindness he gained their confidence and good will, and they frequently made him umpire in cases of difficulty among themselves. In a case where a pumpkin vine sprang up within the premises of one Indian and the fruit ripened upon the premises of another the dispute which arose between them as to its ownership was referred to him. He called for a knife and served the fruit, giving a moiety to each, showing such wisdom that the Indians considered it the perfection of justice, and his reputation for impartiality was firmly established. He served as one of the Selectmen of Marlboro' from 1661 to 1664, inclusive, and died there May 28, 1680. All that is known of his wife is that she was "Mary," as he mentioned her in his will.

It has been printed that John was son of John of Warwickshire, England, who descended from the family of Sir Charles Howe of Lancaster, in the reign of Charles I, but Savage, the best known authority on New England settlers, denies the claim. He opened the first public house in the town about 1670.

2 SARAH HOWE, daughter of John and Mary Howe, was born in Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 25, 1644, and died in Marlborough, Aug. 11, 1707, as the wife of Samuel Ward, whom she married in the latter place June 6, 1667.

See Ward.

References: Ward Family; History and Vital Records of Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass.; Colonial Wars, 1899-1902.

HOYT

John Hoyt m. ———
|
Mary Hoyt m. Christopher Bartlett
|
Christopher Bartlett m. Deborah Weed
|
Mary Bartlett m. John Stevens
|
Abigail Stevens m. John Emerson
|
Peter Emerson m. Mary Stanton
|
Miriam Emerson m. Joseph Corliss
|
Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
|
Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
|
Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
|
Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
|
Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

HOYT—*Continued*

John Hoyt m. ———
 |
 Mary Hoyt m. Christopher Bartlett
 |
 Christopher Bartlett m. Deborah Weed
 |
 Mary Bartlett m. John Stevens
 |
 Abigail Stevens m. John Emerson
 |
 Mary Emerson m. Joseph Corliss
 |
 Joseph Corliss m. Miriam Emerson
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

HOYT

1 JOHN HOYT was one of the original settlers of Amesbury, Mass., receiving five lots in the first division. He was born in England in 1610 and became Sergeant of Salisbury and Amesbury Military Company in 1658. He died in Salisbury in 1696. The name of his wife has not been found.

2 MARY HOYT, daughter of John Hoyt, married April 16, 1645, Christopher Bartlett, and died Dec. 24, 1661.

See Bartlett.

References: Bartlett Family, p. 14; Colonial Wars, 1899-1902.

JUDD

Thomas Judd m. ———
 |
 Elizabeth Judd m. Samuel Loomis
 |
 Philip Loomis m. Hannah ———
 |
 Margaret Loomis m. Eliphalet Youngs
 |
 Eli Youngs m. Cleopatra Topping
 |
 Susannah Youngs m. Joseph S. Swan
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

JUDD

1 THOMAS JUDD left England in 1633-4 and settled in Cambridge, Mass., removing from there and locating in Hartford, Ct., in 1636, and became one of the first proprietors of Farmington, Ct., which place he represented in the General Court in 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1666, 1668, 1670-1677, 1678, 1679. His first wife, whose name is not known, died in Farmington about 1678, and he married second in 1679 widow, Clemence Mason, and removed to Northampton, Mass., where he was one of the Selectmen in 1682, and where he died Nov. 12, 1688, aged about 80 years.

2 ELIZABETH JUDD, daughter of Thomas Judd and his first wife, was born about 1633/6, and married at Farmington, Ct., Dec. 27, 1653, Samuel Loomis. They removed to Windsor in 1660 and from there to Westfield, Mass., in 1672, where he died Oct. 1, 1689. She was living there in 1716.

See Loomis.

References: Judd Genealogy.

KNAP

William Knap m. ———
 |
 Mary Knap m. Thomas Smith
 |
 Jonathan Smith m. Jane Peabody
 |
 Nathaniel Smith m. Lydia Church
 |
 Anna Smith m. Caleb Winchester
 |
 Samuel Winchester m. Sally Farwell
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

KNAP

1 WILLIAM KNAP was one of the proprietors of Watertown, Mass., in 1636/7 and died there Aug. 30, 1658, aged about 80 years. His will was dated in 1655, in which he makes no mention of a wife, but when his estate was settled, widow Priscilla received her third. She was, prior to her marriage to William Knap, the widow of Thomas Akers. She was not the mother of the Knap children.

2 MARY KNAP, daughter of William Knap, married Thomas Smith, who was born in 1600, and who died in 1692/3.

See Smith.

References: Bond's Watertown, Mass., p. 327.

KENDALL

Thomas Kendall m. Rebecca ———
 |
 Rebecca Kendall m. James Boutell
 |
 Mary Boutwell m. Ebenezer Emerson
 |
 Joseph Emerson m. Phoebe Upton
 |
 Elias Emerson m. Phebe Howard
 |
 Polly Emerson m. James Farwell
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

KENDALL

1 THOMAS KENDALL, known as Deacon Kendall, was early of Lynn, Mass., but removed to Reading, where his wife Rebecca died in 1703, aged 85 years, and he died there July 22, 1681. His home was located on what is now the corner of Cedar and Church Streets, in Reading. He was a Selectman of that place in 1649, 1655, 1657, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1668, 1672, 1674, 1675, 1677, 1678.

2 REBECCA KENDALL, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Kendall, was born in Reading, Mass., Feb. 10, 1644/5, and married James Boutell.

See Boutwell.

References: Savage; History of Reading, Mass., pp. 93, 281.

KNIGHT

John Knight m. Mary ———
 |
 Joseph Knight m. Hannah ———
 |
 Joseph Knight m. Martha Gibson
 |
 Mary Knight m. Caleb Winchester
 |
 Caleb Winchester m. Anna Smith
 |
 Samuel Winchester m. Sally Farwell
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

KNIGHT

1 JOHN KNIGHT was freeman of Watertown, Mass., as early as 1636 and owned considerable land there, which he sold before taking up his residence in Charlestown, Mass., where he was admitted to the church June 14, 1668. He died there March 29, 1674, and his wife Mary died May 19, 1676, name unknown.

2 JOSEPH KNIGHT, son of John and Mary Knight, was born in 1624 and died in Woburn, Mass., Aug. 13, 1687. He married Hannah, maiden name not known, who died there Jan. 13, 1694/5. He served in King Philip's War of 1675/6, under Capt. James Oliver.

3 JOSEPH KNIGHT, son of Joseph and Hannah Knight, was born in Woburn, Mass., Dec. 12, 1673, and married there April 4, 1699, Martha Gibson, widow of Reuben Lilley. Their dates of death have not been found.

4 MARY KNIGHT, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Gibson) Knight, was born in Woburn, Mass., Aug. 24, 1708, and her marriage intentions were recorded at Boston to Caleb Winchester,

April 8, 1731. He died in 1736, and in 1756 she was known as Mary Ward.

See Winchester.

References: Bond's Watertown, Mass., p. 328; Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 176; History of Woburn, Mass., p. 624; Woburn Vitals; Wyman's Charleston.

LAY

Robert Lay m. Sarah Fenner
 |
 Phebe Lay m. John B. Denison
 |
 William Denison m. Mary Avery
 |
 Lucy Denison m. John Swan
 |
 Joseph Swan m. Elizabeth Smith
 |
 Joseph Swan m. Deborah Alderman
 |
 Joseph S. Swan m. Susannah Youngs
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

LAY

1 ROBERT LAY was born in England, 1617, and was of Lynn, Mass., in 1638 and married in Saybrook, Ct., December, 1647, Sarah Fenner, widow of John Tulley, who died in England in 1644/5, she coming to America with her son John, baptized in 1638, and a young daughter, in company with her brothers, Arthur and William. She died in Saybrook, May 25, 1676, aged 59 years. They resided in the present town of Essex, which was formerly part of Old Saybrook, on the north side of what is now the street on Essex Point, leading to the steamboat dock. He was Deputy to the

General Court in 1666 and 1678, and became a large land owner, being one of the patentees of Saybrook. He died there July 9, 1689.

2 PHEBE LAY, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Fenner) Lay, was born in Saybrook, Ct., Jan. 5, 1650, and died in Stonington, Ct., in 1699 as the widow of John B. Denison, whom she married Nov. 26, 1667.

See Denison.

References: New England Register, Vol. 62, pp. 172, 173; Savage; History of Stonington, Ct.

LEARNED

William Learned	m.	Judith ———
Isaac Learned	m.	Mary Stearns
Hannah Learned	m.	Joseph Farwell
Joseph Farwell	m.	Hannah Colburn
Joseph Farwell	m.	Mary Gilson
Jonathan Farwell	m.	Eunice Hazen
Joseph Farwell	m.	Molly Haskell
James Farwell	m.	Polly Emerson
James E. Farwell	m.	Delia Blanchard
Mary Althea Farwell	m.	Alden Smith Swan
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb

LEARNED—Continued

William Learned m. Judith ———
 |
 Isaac Learned m. Mary Stearns
 |
 Hannah Learned m. Joseph Farwell
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Hannah Colburn
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Mary Gilson
 |
 Jonathan Farwell m. Eunice Hazen
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Molly Haskell
 |
 Sally Farwell m. Samuel Winchester
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

LEARNED

1 WILLIAM LEARNED, with wife Judith, maiden name unknown, were among the members of the church in Charlestown, Mass., in 1632, and he was one of the seven original members of the church in Woburn, Mass., in 1642, and one of its first Selectmen, serving in 1644 and 1645, during which years he was also Constable. He died at Woburn, March 1, 1645/6.

2 ISAAC LEARNED, son of William and Judith Learned, was born in England and married in Woburn, Mass., July 9, 1646, Mary Stearns. On April 2, 1652, he sold out his property in Woburn and removed to Chelmsford, where he became one of the Selectmen of that place, and died there Nov. 27, 1657. She died in 1664.

3 HANNAH LEARNED, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Stearns) Learned, was born in Woburn, Mass., Aug. 24, 1649, and married Dec. 25, 1666, Ensign Joseph Farwell.

See Farwell.

Reference: Bond's Watertown, p. 334.

LEE

Samuel Lee m. Mercy Call
 |
 Elizabeth Lee m. Jonathan Howard
 |
 Nathaniel Howard m. Lydia ——
 |
 Amos Howard m. Hannah Lynde
 |
 Phebe Howard m. Elias Emerson
 |
 Polly Emerson m. James Farwell
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

LEE

1 SAMUEL LEE was of Malden, Mass., when on Nov. 4, 1662, he married Mercy Call, born Nov. 7, 1643, daughter of Thomas Call of Charlestown. He died in Malden, August, 1676, aged 36 years.

2 ELIZABETH LEE, daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Call) Lee, was born in Malden, Mass., November, 1670, and married there May 24, 1690, Jonathan Howard; died in Malden, March 6, 1702, aged 35 years.

See Howard.

References: Savage; New England Register, Vol. 10, p. 239; Malden Vital Records; History of Charlestown, Mass., p. 490.

LINTON

Richard Linton m. ———
 |
 Ann Linton m. Lawrence Waters
 |
 Mary Waters m. Samuel Davis
 |
 Mary Davis m. Thomas Pratt
 |
 Sarah Pratt m. Samuel Blanchard
 |
 Sylvanus Blanchard m. Sarah Grover
 |
 Sylvanus Blanchard m. Delia Corliss
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

LINTON

1 RICHARD LINTON was one of the first three settlers of Lancaster, Mass., in 1643, and had built a home there prior to 1647, and died in that place 30 of 1st month, 1665. The name of his wife is not known.

2 ANN LINTON, daughter of Richard Linton, became the wife of Lawrence Waters and died in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 6, 1680.

See Waters.

References: History of Lancaster, p. 61; Vitals of Lancaster, p. 12; Wyman's Charlestown, p. 991.

LOOMIS

John Loomis m. Agnes ———
 |
 Joseph Loomis m. Mary White
 |
 Samuel Loomis m. Elizabeth Judd
 |
 Philip Loomis m. Hannah ———
 |
 Margaret Loomis m. Eliphalet Youngs
 |
 Eli Youngs m. Cleopatra Topping
 |
 Susannah Youngs m. Joseph S. Swan
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

LOOMIS

1 JOHN LOOMIS married Agnes ———.

2 JOSEPH LOOMIS, son of John and Agnes Loomis, was born in England before 1590, and when his father-in-law, Robert White, made his will he stated he was of Braintree, England. As per the parish register at Shalford, County Essex, England, he married there June 30, 1614, Mary White. She was the daughter of Robert and Bridget (Allgar) White, and was baptized in the above parish church Aug. 24, 1590. Her father and mother were married in the same parish, June 24, 1585. Her father, Robert White, made his will in 1617 and was then of Messing, but spent the larger part of his life in Shalford. In said will he bequeathed his daughter, the wife of "Joseph Lummis," one pewter platter, and makes Joseph one of the supervisors of his will, which was proven in June the same year of its making. His wife, Bridget, was the daughter of William Allgar of Shalford, and was baptized there March 11, 1562. Her father was buried there Aug. 2, 1575.

Joseph Loomis was a woolen draper and he and his family sailed from London April 11, 1638, in the ship *Susan and Ellen*, for New England. They arrived in Boston in July, and after tarrying at Dorchester about a year they removed to Windsor, Ct., where he was granted 21 acres of land adjoining the Farmington River, which included the site of the first English settlement in Connecticut. He died there Nov. 25, 1658, and she died Aug. 23 of the same year.

3 SAMUEL LOOMIS, son of Joseph and Mary (White) Loomis, was born in County Essex, England, about 1628, and came to New England with his parents. He married in Windsor, Ct., Dec. 27, 1653, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Judd. She was living in Westfield, Mass., as late as 1716. He removed to that place about 1672, where in 1674 he was an Ensign in the militia, and later its Lieutenant. He died there Oct. 1, 1689.

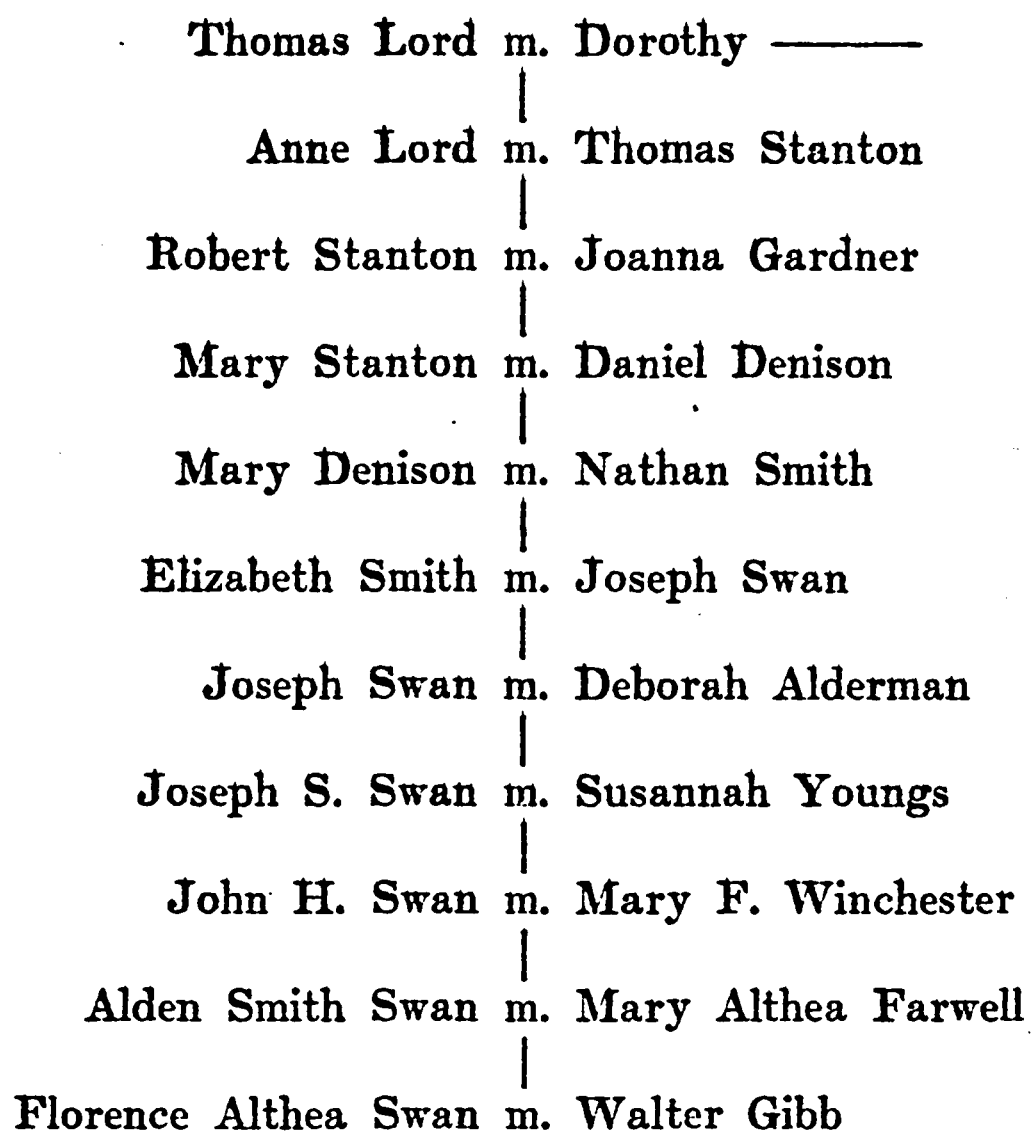
4 PHILIP LOOMIS, son of Lieut. Samuel and Elizabeth (Judd) Loomis, was born in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1675/6, and married Hannah, whose maiden name has not been found. He removed to Simsbury, Ct., in 1730, and died there Dec. 1, 1746.

5 MARGARET LOOMIS, daughter of Philip and Hannah Loomis, was born in Westfield, Mass., July 23, 1719, and became the second wife of Eliphalet Youngs of Hebron, Ct.

See Youngs.

References: Loomis Genealogy, pp. 132, 140, 141; New England Register, Vol. 55, pp. 28, 29; Vitals of Hebron, Ct.

LORD



LORD

1 THOMAS LORD sailed for New England in the ship *Elizabeth and Ann* from London, in 1635, aged 50 years, bringing with him wife Dorothy, aged 46 years, and among other children their daughter Anne, aged 14 years. He became one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Ct., and his homestead in 1639 was on what is now Wells Street, on the bank of the Little River. The date of his death is not known, but she died Aug. 2, 1676, and as she does not mention her husband in her will, he probably predeceased her.

2 ANNE LORD, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy Lord, was born in England 1621, and in 1637 became the wife of Thomas Stanton, who died in 1677. She died about 1688.

See Stanton.

References: Memorial History of Hartford County, Conn., Vol. 1, p. 248; Savage; History of Stonington, Conn.

LYNDE

Thomas Lynde m. ———
 |
 Thomas Lynde m. Elizabeth ———
 |
 Joseph Lynde m. Elizabeth Tufts
 |
 Joseph Lynde m. Mary Sprague
 |
 Joseph Lynde m. Mary Sprague
 |
 Hannah Lynde m. Amos Howard
 |
 Phebe Howard m. Elias Emerson
 |
 Polly Emerson m. James Farwell
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

LYNDE

1 THOMAS LYNDE was born in England in 1594 and is first noted in New England when he was admitted to the church in Charlestown, Mass., in 1634/5. He married three times, but the mother of his son Thomas was his first wife, whose name is not known, and who probably died in England before his emigration. In 1637 he owned a ten acre lot in Mystic, and his will, proved 2 of 12th month, 1671/2, shows that he was a large land owner in that place and at Southfield. He was Deputy from Charlestown, 1636, 1637, 1645 to 1652.

2 THOMAS LYNDE, son of Thomas Lynde, was born in England in 1615 and died in Malden, Mass., during 1693. He was Sergeant of the Military Company there in 1658 and Ensign in King Philip's War in 1675. He married Elizabeth, maiden name not known, who died in Malden, Sept. 2, 1693, aged 81 years.

3 JOSEPH LYNDE, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Lynde, was born in Malden, Mass., Dec. 13, 1652, and died there Jan. 2, 1735/6. He married Elizabeth Tufts and was known as Deacon Joseph Lynde.

4 JOSEPH LYNDE, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tufts) Lynde, was born in Malden, Mass., Sept. 2, 1692, and his gravestone in that place states that he was an Ensign and died March 16, 1763. He married Oct. 21, 1714, Mary Sprague, born in 1693, and died in 1781.

5 JOSEPH LYNDE, son of Joseph and Mary (Sprague) Lynde, was born in Malden, July 4, 1716, and died there July 4, 1798. He married there July 4, 1740, Mary Sprague, born in 1719, died March 17, 1788. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, page 81, states that he was of Malden and served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Blaney's Company of Militia, which marched on alarm April 19, 1775, to Watertown.

6 HANNAH LYNDE, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Sprague) Lynde, was born in Malden, Mass., June 10, 1743, according to one record, but another gives the year as 1746, and married there Nov. 21, 1762, Amos Howard, born April 24, 1739, died Dec. 20, 1808.

See Howard.

References: History of Charlestown, Mass., pp. 638, 957; Sprague Genealogy, pp. 42, 56, 62; Malden Vital Records.

LYON

Peter Lyon m. Ann ———
 |
 Mary Lyon m. Josiah Winchester
 |
 Josiah Winchester m. Sarah Seaver
 |
 Caleb Winchester m. Mary Knight
 |
 Caleb Winchester m. Anna Smith
 |
 Samuel Winchester m. Sally Farwell
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

LYON

1 PETER LYON was born in England, but was Freeman of Dorchester, Mass., May 2, 1649. He was a weaver and owned property on Green Street, in Dorchester, which he sold in 1693 to Ebenezer Davenport. He married Ann, maiden name not known, who died at Dorchester, Nov. 26, 1689.

2 MARY LYON, daughter of Peter and Ann Lyon, was born in Dorchester, Mass., 4th of 9th month, or 9th of 4th month, 1650, and died July 27, 1730, as the widow of Josiah Winchester, whom she married Dec. 10, 1678.

See Winchester.

References: Lyon Memorial, p. 320; New England Register, Vol. 5, p. 401; Vol. 33, p. 27; Winchester Notes.

MORSE

Samuel Morse m. Elizabeth ———
 |
 Mary Morse m. Samuel Bullen
 |
 Elizabeth Bullen m. Benjamin Wheelock
 |
 Abiah Wheelock m. Joseph Ward
 |
 Phineas Ward m. Mary ———
 |
 Martha Ward m. Abner Haskell
 |
 Molly Haskell m. Joseph Farwell
 |
 Sally Farwell m. Samuel Winchester
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

Samuel Morse m. Elizabeth ———
 |
 Mary Morse m. Samuel Bullen
 |
 Elizabeth Bullen m. Benjamin Wheelock
 |
 Abiah Wheelock m. Joseph Ward
 |
 Phineas Ward m. Mary ———
 |
 Martha Ward m. Abner Haskell
 |
 Molly Haskell m. Joseph Farwell
 |
 James Farwell m. Polly Emerson
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

MORSE

1 SAMUEL MORSE was baptized in Dedham, England, July 25, 1587, the son of Richard Morse, who married in that place Feb. 15, 1586, Mary Symson. Samuel married before leaving England, Elizabeth, born 1587, died 1655, whose maiden name is not known. They came to New England in 1635 and settled in Watertown, Mass., and he signed the Covenant for Dedham in 1636. On Nov. 8, 1638, a church covenant was proposed and prepared and in 1641 he with other members of the First Church in Watertown were received into the newly organized church of Dedham, and he became a member of the first Board of Selectmen of that place. He died in Dedham in 1654.

2 MARY MORSE, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Morse, was born in England and married in Dedham, Mass., Aug. 10, 1641, Deacon Samuel Bullen of Medfield, Mass. She died in that place Feb. 14, 1691.

See Bullen.

References: History of Medfield, Mass., pp. 438, 439; Morse Genealogy, Vol. 1, p. 3.

MOULTON

William Moulton m. Margaret Page
 |
 Sarah Moulton m. Jonathan Haynes
 |
 Ruth Haynes m. John Corliss
 |
 Joseph Corliss m. Mary Emerson
 |
 Joseph Corliss m. Miriam Emerson
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

MOULTON

1 WILLIAM MOULTON was born in Ormsby, England, in 1617, and died in Hampton, N. H., April 18, 1664. He came to New England with Robert Page and was listed as his servant, but that does not mean what it does to-day, as it was very common for young men of good families to come to America with others listed in that manner. He married in 1651, Margaret, the daughter of Robert and Lucy Page, born in England about 1629. She married second, Lieut. John Sanborn, Sr., and died July 13, 1699, aged 70 years.

2 SARAH MOULTON, daughter of William and Margaret (Page) Moulton, was born in Hampton, N. H., Dec. 17, 1656, and married at Hampton, N. H., 30th of 10th month, 1674, by Rev. Samuel Dalton, Jonathan Haynes of Newbury, who was the widower of her sister Mary, who lived only a short time after marriage.

See Haynes.

References: Savage; Moulton Annals, p. 254; New England Register, Vol. 9, pp. 349, 350; Vol. 26, pp. 75, 76.

OSGOOD

John Osgood	m.	Sarah ———
Stephen Osgood	m.	Mary Hooker
Hooker Osgood	m.	Dorothy Woodman
Joshua Osgood	m.	Ruth Divoll
Ruth Osgood	m.	Phineas Houghton
Anna Houghton	m.	Solomon Corliss
Delia Corliss	m.	Sylvanus Blanchard
Delia Blanchard	m.	James E. Farwell
Mary Althea Farwell	m.	Alden Smith Swan
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb

OSGOOD

1 JOHN OSGOOD was born in the parish of Wherwell, Hampshire, England, July 23, 1595, and made his will April 12, 1650, in Andover, Mass., which was proven in 1651, he dying there, Oct. 24 of that year. The following letter was found in the State Paper Office in England, which shows how anxious he was to reach New England:

Noble Sir, I am earnestly solicited by John Osgood, to write unto you again about His intended journey to New England, that he may have the liberty to goe. I told Him I had written the last weeke, but that would not satisfy Him because He could not be sure that Letter was Delivered, or that the way would be open to Him. I desire you therefore, that you would be pleased, if you have not done it already, to take order that he may passe, as He intended; because I would by noe means hinder him in his journey though it may be He would be his best friend that should doe it. I take my leave and rest, Your servant to dispose of,

EDWARD STANLEY.

March 23, 1637. Your sonne is very well. Ye bearer of this letter will, as I am told, pay any monys that shall be due you in this business.

This letter is superscribed:

To my Honourable friend, Mr. Nicholas, one of ye clerks of ye counseyl in King's Street near ye axe yard in Westminster and is endorsed 3d April in 1638. Mr. Dr. Stanley schoolmaster at Winton for a passe for Jo: Osgood.

Shortly after the above letter was written John Osgood sailed for New England and located for a short period at Ipswich, Mass., removing later to Newbury, where he remained until 1645, when he made his permanent home in Andover, which place he represented in the General Court in 1651, the year that he died, being able to attend but one of the meetings.

He married in England, Sarah, whose maiden name is not known. She died in Andover, Mass., April 8, 1667. John Osgood, after mentioning his wife and children in his will, bequeaths the Meeting House in Newbury, eighteen shillings to buy a cushion for the minister to lay his Book upon and gives "my servant Caleb Johnson one Cow calf to be payd 3 years before his time is out and to be kept at the cost of my executors."

2 STEPHEN OSGOOD, son of John and Sarah Osgood, was born about 1638, but where is not definitely known, but he married in Andover, Mass., Oct. 24, 1663, Mary Hooker, and died there Jan. 15, 1690/1 of smallpox. Her ancestry has not been found.

3 HOOKER OSGOOD, son of Stephen and Mary (Hooker) Osgood, was born in Andover, Mass., Aug. 24, 1668, and died in Lancaster, Jan. 29, 1748. He was a saddler by trade and removed to Lancaster before 1693. In 1715 he was one of the Selectmen of that place and became extremely active in town affairs. He married in Andover, April 26, 1692, Dorothy Woodman, born Nov. 13, 1669.

4 JOSHUA OSGOOD, son of Hooker and Dorothy (Woodman) Osgood, was born Sept. 2, 1694; became a farmer at Leominster, but in 1726 purchased a farm at Barre, Mass., where he died Jan. 31, 1783. He married in Lancaster, Dec. 20, 1722, Ruth Divoll, and they both joined the church there March 22, 1723/4.

5 RUTH OSGOOD, daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Divoll) Osgood, was born Nov. 22, 1727, and died 1st of 10th month, 1805, as the widow of Phineas Houghton.

See Houghton.

References: Osgood Genealogy; Houghton Genealogy; Vital Records of Andover and Lancaster, Mass.; New England Register, Vol. 2, p. 377; Vol. 3, p. 65; Vol. 13, pp. 117 to 121; Vol. 20, p. 24.

PARK

Robert Park m. Martha Chaplin
 |
 Thomas Park m. Dorothy Thompson
 |
 Martha Park m. Isaac Wheeler
 |
 Dorothy Wheeler m. Nehemiah Smith
 |
 Nathan Smith m. Mary Denison
 |
 Elizabeth Smith m. Joseph Swan
 |
 Joseph Swan m. Deborah Alderman
 |
 Joseph S. Swan m. Susannah Youngs
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

1 ROBERT PARK, the first of the name who appeared in this country, came from Preston, Lancashire, England. He sailed from Cowes, Isle of Wight, in the ship *Arabella*, March 29, 1630, and landed at Salem, Mass., June 12, and at Boston, June 17. He with his son Thomas settled in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1640, and he was made Deputy to the General Court from that place in 1641 and 1642. In 1649 he removed to New London, where he resided for six years, and his new barn, which stood on what is now the corner of Hempstead and Granite Streets, was used as the first house of worship in the new town and the call to service was by the beat of drum. He finally settled at Mystic in Stonington and was one of the men appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts to an official position, in the organization of the town of Southertown (Stonington) in 1658. His will was probated in March, 1665. He married Martha, daughter of Capt. Robert Chaplin, in Edmundsbury, England, and she died before 1660, and he married second, Mrs. Alice Thompson, the mother of the wife of his son Thomas.

2 THOMAS PARK, son of Robert and Martha (Chaplin)

Park, was born in England and died in Preston, Ct., July 30, 1709. He owned land in Stonington, Ct., which he sold in 1680 and removed to Preston, where he was the first Deacon in Rev. Treat's church. He served in King Philip's War of 1675/6, and he married Dorothy Thompson, born July 5, 1624.

3 MARTHA PARK, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy (Thompson) Park, was born in 1646 and married Jan. 10, 1667, Isaac Wheeler, son of Thomas. He died June 5, 1712, and she on Feb. 14, 1717.

See Wheeler.

References: History of Stonington, Ct., pp. 527, 528.

PEMBERTON

James Pemberton m. Alice ———
 |
 Mary Pemberton m. Edmund Barlow
 |
 Mary Barlow m. John Chadwick
 |
 Sarah Chadwick m. Thomas Grover
 |
 Samuel Grover m. Sarah Upham
 |
 John Grover m. Hannah ———
 |
 Sarah Grover m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Sylvanus Blanchard m. Delia Corliss
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

PEMBERTON

1 JAMES PEMBERTON of Charlestown, Mass., had wife Alice, maiden name not known, who was admitted to the church there in 1633. His will was proven April 1, 1662.

2 MARY PEMBERTON, daughter of James and Alice Pemberton, was baptized in Charlestown, Mass., 3 of 2nd month, 1636, and became the wife of Edmund Barlow.

See Barlow.

Reference: Wyman's Charlestown, p. 735.

PAGE

Robert Page m. Lucy ———
 |
 Margaret Page m. William Moulton
 |
 Sarah Moulton m. Jonathan Haynes
 |
 Ruth Haynes m. John Corliss
 |
 Joseph Corliss m. Mary Emerson
 |
 Joseph Corliss m. Miriam Emerson
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

PAGE

1 ROBERT PAGE, son of Robert and Margaret Page, was born in Ormsby, England, County Norfolk, in 1604, and married there, but the maiden name of his wife Lucy is not known. On April 11, 1637, he at the age of 33 years, with wife aged 30 years and son Francis and two daughters and servant, William Moulton, set sail for New England.

In 1639 they were residing in Hampton, N. H., and his grant of land is now just south of the Meeting House green. This place in 1894 was the home of Josiah Page, one of his descendants.

Robert Page was among the first settlers of Hampton and died there Sept. 22, 1679, aged 75 years, and his wife Lucy died there Nov. 12, 1665. He was one of the most active, energetic and influential men of the town and was a member of its board of Selectmen and re-elected in 1647, 1652, 1655, 1667 and 1670.

He was also Marshal of the old County of Norfolk in which Hampton was then included, and he was granted the privilege by a vote of the town, of building the first saw mill, which he was required to do within a year, but by reason of his being engaged in building the parsonage the time was extended to two years, which shows that he was by trade a master carpenter. In 1659 when seventy-six persons were taxed, his taxes were the highest and amounted to one-twentieth of the whole sum. In the seating of the members of the church the front seat was considered the most honorable place and this seat was occupied by him, as he was Deacon in 1660 and until his death, and from the death of his colleague in 1671 he was the only Deacon of the church and was succeeded by his son Francis.

2 MARGARET PAGE, daughter of Robert and Lucy Page, was born in England about 1629 and married William Moulton in 1651.

See Moulton

References: New England Register, Vol. 26, pp. 75, 76; History of Hampton, N. H., pp. 888-890.

PICKARD

John Pickard m. Jane Crosby
 |
 Jane Pickard m. Edward Hazen
 |
 Samuel Hazen m. Sarah Harriman
 |
 Eunice Hazen m. Jonathan Farwell
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Molly Haskell
 |
 James Farwell m. Polly Emerson
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

John Pickard m. Jane Crosby
 |
 Jane Pickard m. Edward Hazen
 |
 Samuel Hazen m. Sarah Harriman
 |
 Eunice Hazen m. Jonathan Farwell
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Molly Haskell
 |
 Sally Farwell m. Samuel Winchester
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

PICKARD

1 JOHN PICKARD was born in England in 1620, being the son of a previous marriage of the widow Anne Lume, who died in Rowley, Mass., March 19, 1661/2. He was a carpenter and mar-

ried in Rowley, Oct. 29, 1644, Jane Crosby, baptized in England, April 22, 1627. He was buried Sept. 24, 1683, and she died Feb. 20, 1715/6. He served in King Philip's War, 1675, and was a Selectman of Rowley in 1677.

2 JANE PICKARD, daughter of John and Jane (Crosby) Pickard, married in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 6, 1684, Edward Hazen, who died in 1748, she surviving him.

See Hazen.

References: Simon Crosby the Emigrant, p. 65; New England Register, Vol. 7, p. 358; 27, p. 48; 33, p. 231; 37, p. 285; 41, p. 181.

PIERCE

Thomas Pierce m. Elizabeth ———
 |
 Mary Pierce m. Peter Tufts
 |
 Elizabeth Tufts m. Joseph Lynde
 |
 Joseph Lynde m. Mary Sprague
 |
 Joseph Lynde m. Mary Sprague
 |
 Hannah Lynde m. Amos Howard
 |
 Phebe Howard m. Elias Emerson
 |
 Polly Emerson m. James Farwell
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

PIERCE

1 THOMAS PIERCE, with wife Elizabeth, was admitted to the church at Charlestown, Mass., 21st of 12th month, 1634/5. In

1667 she stated she was 71 years of age. His will is dated Nov. 6, 1665, in which he states he was 82 years of age and he bequeaths Harvard College the sum of twenty shillings. He died Oct. 7, 1666.

2 MARY PIERCE, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Pierce, married Peter Tufts and died in January, 1702/3, aged 75 years, and he died May 13, 1700, aged 83 years.

See Tufts.

References: History of Charlestown, Mass.; Savage.

PINGREE

Moses Pingree	m.	Abigail Clement
Sarah Pingree	m.	John Day
Hannah Day	m.	Jonathan Emerson
John Emerson	m.	Abigail Stevens
Peter Emerson	m.	Mary Stanton
Miriam Emerson	m.	Joseph Corliss
Solomon Corliss	m.	Anna Houghton
Delia Corliss	m.	Sylvanus Blanchard
Delia Blanchard	m.	James E. Farwell
Mary Althea Farwell	m.	Alden Smith Swan
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb

PINGREE—*Continued*

Moses Pingree m. Abigail Clement
 |
 Sarah Pingree m. John Day
 |
 Hannah Day m. Jonathan Emerson
 |
 John Emerson m. Abigail Stevens
 |
 Mary Emerson m. Joseph Corliss
 |
 Joseph Corliss m. Miriam Emerson
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

PINGREE

1 MOSES PINGREE was of Ipswich, Mass., in 1642; represented that place in the General Court in 1665 and became a Deacon of the church. He married Abigail Clement and died in that town in 1695, aged 85 years. He served in King Philip's War in 1675 under Major Samuel Appleton, being in the Narragansett Campaign.

2 SARAH PINGREE, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Clement) Pingree, married John Day in Ipswich, Mass., April 20, 1664.

See Day.

References: New England Register, Vol. 38, p. 443; Savage.

PRATT

Thomas Pratt m. Mary Davis

|

Sarah Pratt m. Samuel Blanchard

|

Sylvanus Blanchard m. Sarah Grover

|

Sylvanus Blanchard m. Delia Corliss

|

Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell

|

Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan

|

Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

PRATT

1 THOMAS PRATT, known in Massachusetts records as Lieutenant, although service has not been found, died in Malden, Mass., June 25, 1732, aged 63 years. He married Mary Davis, the widow of Isaac Lewis, after 1691. In his will he was unusually liberal to her for the times, leaving her twelve pounds a year if she remarried; if she did not remarry she was to have their home and its furniture, two cows, two geese, two turkeys, six hens and a pig, which were all to be kept for her, both summer and winter, and there was to be delivered to her each year one hundred pounds of beef, one hundred and twenty pounds of pork, ten bushels of Indian corn, two of rye and two of malt, six barrels of apples and two of cider and wood cut for burning, besides ten pounds in money, and she was to be carried back and forth to meeting whenever she desired to attend. The date of her death has not been found, but she was born Jan. 31, 1662/3.

2 SARAH PRATT, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Davis) Pratt, was born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1697, and married in Charlestown, May 23, 1717, Samuel Blanchard, born June 19, 1695, died Jan. 3, 1771.

See Blanchard.

References: History of Chelsea, Mass., Vol. 1, p. 140; History of Charlestown, p. 90.

PRESCOTT

James Prescott m. Elizabeth Standish
 |
 Roger Prescott m. Ellen Shaw
 |
 Ralph Prescott m. Elene ———
 |
 John Prescott m. Mary Gawkroger
 |
 Mary Prescott m. Thomas Sawyer
 |
 Mary Sawyer m. James Houghton
 |
 John Houghton m. Mehitable Wilson
 |
 Phineas Houghton m. Ruth Osgood
 |
 Anna Houghton m. Solomon Corliss
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

PRESCOTT

(See Royal Ancestry following.)

1 JAMES PRESCOTT of Standish, Lancashire, England, married Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Standish, Esquire.

2 ROGER PRESCOTT, son of James and Elizabeth (Standish) Prescott, married for his second wife, Aug. 23, 1568, Ellen Shaw of Standish. His will is dated Sept. 26, 1594, and they are both buried at Standish.

3 RALPH PRESCOTT, son of Roger and Ellen (Shaw) Prescott, was baptized in 1571. He married Elene, whose maiden name is not known, but she was the executrix of his will dated Nov. 7, 1608, proven Jan. 24, 1609.

4 JOHN PRESCOTT, son of Ralph and Elene Prescott, of Shevington, was baptized at Standish Parish, Lancashire, England, in 1604, and married in Halifax Parish, April 11, 1629, Mary Gawkroger, alias Platts, baptized March 15, 1607. He sold his property in Shevington and to avoid religious persecution he sought an asylum in the new world. He went first to Barbados in 1638, but in 1640 had located in Boston, and after being a short time at Watertown, where large grants of land were allotted him, he finally made his home in Lancaster, and it is claimed that the town was named in his honor, after his old home county in England.

He brought with him from England a coat-of-mail, helmet, cuirass and guns. His favorite gun he gave to his son John, who gave it to his son John, who gave it to his daughter Tabitha Brigham, who in her old age gave it to her grandson Prescott Brigham (Brigadier-General, born 1770), who removed to Wisconsin, and when he died the gun was presented to the Wisconsin Historical Society, where it may still be seen.

During King Philip's War his house was a Garrison House. He died in 1681, having lived through the massacre and long enough to see Lancaster rebuilt, but during that struggle he saw two sons-in-law, Richard Wheeler and Jonas Fairbanks, and his grandson, Ephraim Sawyer, killed by the Indians.

5 MARY PRESCOTT, daughter of John and Mary (Gawkroger, alias Platts) Prescott, was baptized at Sowerby, England, Feb. 24, 1630, and married in 1648, Thomas Sawyer of Lancaster, Mass., who died Sept. 12, 1706.

See Sawyer.

References: Prescott Genealogy, pp. 36, 41, 45, 189; Records of Lancaster; American Heraldica, p. 113; Descendants of John White; White Family Quarterly, Vol. 3, pp. 81, 105.

PRESCOTT

Royal Ancestry of John Prescott, Founder of Lancaster, Mass., as compiled and published in the White Family Quarterly, Vols. 2 and 3. (+ indicates information continued.)

FIRST LINEAGE

- 1 Hauderic, King of the Saxons, A. D. 1.
- 2 Anseric, King of the Saxons, A. D. 8.

- 3 Wilke, King of the Saxons, A. D. 30.
- 4 Svarticke, Prince of the Saxons, A. D. 76.
- 5 Svarticke, Prince of the Saxons, A. D. 80.
- 6 Sigward, Prince of the Saxons, A. D. 100.
- 7 Witekind, Prince of the Saxons, A. D. —.
- 8 Wike II, Prince of the Saxons, A. D. 190.
- 9 Marbod, King of the Saxons, A. D. 256.
- 10 Bodo or Woden, King of the Saxons, A. D. 300.
- 11 Bealdeagus or Beldeg. Saxanatta+. Wilelgetha+. Veldeg+.
- 12 Brandus or Brando.
- 13 Fredegar.
- 14 Friairin or Frewin.
- 15 Wigga.
- 16 Gerisius.
- 17 Elsa.
- 18 Elsa II.
- 19 Eliseus.
- 20 Cerdic or Cherdic. In 494-5 a band of Saxon adventurers, led by Alderman Cerdic, landed in Southampton Water, west of the realm of Aella (494), and after a hard fight with the Britons won the valleys of the Itchen and the Test with the old Roman town of Venta (Winchester). In 519 Cerdic took the title of King and his land became known as the land of the Saxons (Wessex), and the house of Cerdic finally became the royal house of the Island. Cerdic had wife Wihtgar.
- 21 Cynric or Kenric (534-560) their only son.
- 22 Ceawlin or Ceolin or Ceaulin, whose kingdom gradually grew into the Kingdom of England. He reigned 560-590.
- 23 Cuthwine.
- 24 Cutha.
- 25 Ceowald or Cedwald.
- 26 Cenrid or Kenrid.
- 27 Ingild or Inglis or Ingilsil, King 690-726.
- 28 Eoppa.
- 29 Easa or Esa.
- 30 Edmund or Eahmund or Ealmund or Alchmund or Ehmund, sub-King of Kent.
- 31 Egbert or Echberht, first King of all England, married Redburga, daughter of Bristric, King of West Saxon (see No. 8 of 3d Lineage). The Kings of England descended from him in the male line to Edward the Confessor and in the female line to Queen Victoria.
- 32 Ethelwulf, King of England, married Osburga, daughter of

Oslac, the royal cup-bearer, who was of Jutish descent from Whitgar, King of Wight, one of the two brothers to whom King Cerdic (their uncle) gave the Isle of Wight.

33. King Alfred the Great, born Wantage, Berkshire, England, 849, married in 869, Alswitha, daughter of Ethelred, a Mercian earlderman. He was crowned in Winchester 871. He died Oct. 28, 901.
34. Ethelfleda, his oldest daughter, married Ethelred, Earl of Mercia, who was sub-King of Mercia, and died 912. In history she is styled "The Lady of Mercia," and was assisted in ruling by her brother after her husband's death. She died in 920 at Tamworth.
35. Elswiha married a Godwin, nobleman of Wessex.
36. Leofwine, Earl of Leicester, became in 1017 Earl of Mercia and died between 1024 and 1032.
37. Leofric, his son, succeeded his father in the Earldom of Mercia. He died at Bromley, Staffordshire, Aug. 31, 1057.
38. Alfgar married Algifu and died in 1062 (?).
39. Lucia married Ivo de Talbois, the 1st Baron of Kendal and son of Fulke, Count of Anjou.
40. Eldred, 2nd Baron of Kendal, married Edgitha.
41. Ketel or Chete, 3rd Baron of Kendal.
42. Gilbert, 4th Baron of Kendal.
43. Warin de Lancaster, his second son, was living in 1176, and held land in Lancaster.
44. Henry de Lancaster, his second son, took the name of Lea from the estate of Lea, on the river Ribble, and in 1208 was designated as Governor of Lancaster. In 1208 King John of England executed a deed in confirmation of one of his father, King Henry II, to Warin de Lancaster, conveying lands in Counties Chester and Lea in exchange for the township of Liverpool and lands of Litherland.
45. John de Lea, Lord of Lea, living 1240.
46. Henry de Lea, Sheriff of Lancaster, 1276, 1277 to 1283.
47. Sir William de Lea married Clementina or Clemence, daughter of Sir Robert Bannistre, Lord of Walton and Makersfield and Baron of Newton, who died before 1290. Their only son was beheaded for treason in 1315.
48. Sybil de Lea, heiress of her father and brother as Lady of Mollington, Bannistre, married Sir Richard de Houghton, Knight of Houghton, County Lancashire, member of Parliament, 1322-27-37. She died 1340.
49. Sybil or Sybella de Houghton married William, eldest son of Richard Bold of Bold.

- 50 Sir Richard Bold married 1370 Elena, daughter of Richard Molyneux of Sefton, Lancashire. He died 1380.
- 51 Sir John Bold of Bold, Knight, had free warren in his estate of Bold in Prescott parish, near Tamworth chapel, where are sculptured coats-of-arms and figures of the Bold family. He was Sheriff of Lancaster, 1407-10, and married Emma, daughter of David Stanley de Ireland and his wife, daughter of Sir William Stanley of Hooten.
- 52 Richard Bold, living in 1420, married Elena, daughter of Gilbert Halsall, in 1404.
- 53 Sir Henry Bold of Bold, Knight, married Graccia, a widow, in 1479.
- 54 Sibella de Bold married, 1461, Sir Alexander Standish of Standish, Knight (see No. 12 of 10th Lineage). He was knighted for service at the battle of Hutton Field, Scotland, and died 1507.
- 55 Ralph Standish had general pardon from the Crown 1485; married Alice, daughter and co-heiress of Sir James Harrington of Wolfage, County Northampton (see No. 15 of 12th Lineage). She was living in 1537. He died 1538, aged 80 years.
- 56 Roger Standish of Standish, County Lancaster.
- 57 Elizabeth Standish married James Prescott of Standish and Coppul.
- 58 Roger Prescott of Shevington, Standish Parish, married first, Elizabeth; second, Aug. 23, 1568, Ellen or Helen Shaw of Standish. His will, dated Sept. 26, 1594, states he wishes to be buried in the Parish church.
- 59 Ralph Prescott, mentioned in his father's will and co-executor with his mother in 1594, was born about 1571/2, but his baptism was not found on the Standish Parish Register. He resided at Shevington and his will, dated Dec. 7, 1608, proven Jan. 24, 1609, mentions his wife Elene and daughters and son John.
- 60 John Prescott, the founder of Lancaster, Mass., married April 11, 1629, Mary Gawkröger, alias Platts, and in the marriage record he is called of Sowerby, the record having been copied by Rev. John Holding, Stortfold, Baldock, Herts, England, for Mr. J. B. White of Kansas City, Mo.

SECOND LINEAGE (Vol. 2, p. 37, White Quarterly)

- 1 Wilelgetha. (See No. 11 of Royal Ancestry of John Prescott.)
- 2 Waga.

- 3 Withleg
- 4 Weremund.
- 5 Offa I.
- 6 Engengeate.
- 7 Eomerus.
- 8 Ichel.
- 9 Cnobba.
- 10 Kenwad or Cunewaldus.
- 11 Crida, King of Mercia, 582-593.
- 12 Webba, King of Mercia, 614.
- 13 Eoppa. Kenwalk.+
- 14 Oswolf or Ormond.
- 15 Enwolf or Ernulph.
- 16 Thumfried or Dingfert married Marcella.
- 17 Offa II, King of Mercia 755-796, married Quendrida. (See No. 7 of 7th Lineage.)
- 18 Ethelburga, married Bristric. (See No. 8 of 3rd Lineage.)

THIRD LINEAGE. (Vol. 2, p. 38, White Quarterly)

- 1 Ceolulphe, son of Cynric. (See No. 21 of Royal Ancestry of John Prescott.)
- 2 Cuthegisil.
- 3 Kenfrid or Centfret.
- 4 Census, King of part of Wessex, 676.
- 5 Escuin, 676.
- 6 Adelard or Ethelward, 740.
- 7 Cenulphe or Kenwolph, 784.
- 8 Bristric or Brithric, 800, King of West Saxon, married Ethelburga. (See No. 18 of 2nd Lineage.)
- 9 Readburgh or Redburga, married Echbert, first King of all England. (See No. 31 of Royal Ancestry of John Prescott.)

FOURTH LINEAGE

- 1 Saxonatta or Scaxnod. (See No. 11 of Royal Ancestry of John Prescott.)
- 2 Gesack or Supig.
- 3 Audesk or Ansteig.
- 4 Sueppa.
- 5 Sigefugel.
- 6 Bedican.
- 7 Offa.

- 8 Aecwinas or Erchenwine, 527-581, King of East Saxon or Essex.
- 9 Sleda, 598, married Rekell or Recuella, daughter of Imeric, King of Kent. (See No. 8 of 8th Lineage.)
- 10 Sabbert, 616, married Aethelgoda.
- 11 Seward, 623.
- 12 Sebba, 694.
- 13 Sighard, 700.
- 14 Offa, 709, King of East Saxon or Essex, married Koneswitha. (See No. 3 of 5th Lineage.)
- 15 Elfrid, married Kenwalf. (See No. 6 of 7th Lineage.)

FIFTH LINEAGE

- 1 Penda, 653, son of Webba, 614 (see No. 12 of 2nd Lineage), married Kinswith.
- 2 Peda, 657, married Alfleda. (See No. 7 of 6th Lineage.)
- 3 Koneswitha, married Offa, King of East Saxon or Essex. (See No. 14 of 4th Lineage.)

SIXTH LINEAGE

- 1 Esa, King of Northumberland.
- 2 Eoppa.
- 3 Ida, King of Northumberland, 547-559, married Bibba.
- 4 Athalaric or Ethelric, King of Northumberland, 595.
- 5 Adalfrid, 617, married Acca, sister of King Edwin the Great.
- 6 Oswy, 670, King of Northumberland, married Ganfleda. (See No. 14 of 9th Lineage.)
- 7 Alfleda or Alfrida, married Peda. (See No. 2 of 5th Lineage.)

SEVENTH LINEAGE

- 1 Kenwalk or Cenowalch, son of Webba, 614. (See No. 13 of 2nd Lineage.)
- 2 Cenwin.
- 3 Kenrow or Centour.
- 4 Bassa.
- 5 Cuthbert.
- 6 Kenwalf or Cenwulph, 819, married Elfrid. (See No. 15 of 4th Lineage.)
- 7 Quendrida, married Offa. (See No. 17 of 2nd Lineage.)

EIGHTH LINEAGE

- 1 Veldeg. (See No. 11 of Royal Ancestry of John Prescott.)
- 2 Witte or Vecta, King of the Saxons, 350.
- 3 Witte II, King of the Saxons, 400.
- 4 Witigislus, King of the Saxons, 434.
- 5 Hengist, King of Kent, 455-488 or 467.
- 6 Ceric or Esk, 512 or 514.
- 7 Octa or Otta, 534.
- 8 Hermenric or Imeric, 568.
- 9 Ethelbert, 616, married Bertha, daughter of Chilperic, King of the Soissons.
- 10 Ethelburga or Tate, married King Edwin. (See No. 13 of 9th Lineage.)

NINTH LINEAGE

- 1 Webdig or Weagdeagus, son of Woden, King of the Saxons. A. D. 300.
 - 2 Sigarus.
 - 3 Suchded.
 - 4 Siggoth.
 - 5 Seadaldus.
 - 6 Sefugelas.
 - 7 Suartha.
 - 8 Westerwalchna.
 - 9 Wilgisel.
 - 10 Wuskfrea or Bascreas.
 - 11 Affius.
 - 12 Alla, King of Deira, 588.
 - 13 Edwin the Great, King of Northumberland, 633, married Ethelburga. (See No. 10 of 8th Lineage.)
 - 14 Ganfleda, married Oswy. (See No. 6 of 6th Lineage.)
- (All the above from Genealogical Tables of the Sovereigns of the World, by Rev. Wm. Betham of England, printed 1795. Copied by Almira L. White.)

TENTH LINEAGE. (Vol. 3, p. 26, White Quarterly)

- 1 ——— of Standish, married Margaret, daughter of Robert Hulton.
- 2 Thurston of Standish, living in 1222, married Margaret.
- 3 Ralph of Standish.
- 4 Jordan of Standish, living in 1272, married Alianora, living in 1283.

- 5 William, Lord of Standish, married Margaret, daughter of John of Euxton.
- 6 John Standish of Standish.
- 7 Henry Standish, married Joan, daughter of Henry Worseley.
- 8 Ralph Standish, married Cecelia, daughter of Roger Bradshaigh of Haigh.
- 9 Lawrence Standish, married Lora, daughter of Sir Roger Pilkington.
- 10 Sir Alexander Standish, married Constance, daughter of John Gerard of Bryn, County Lancaster, 1421.
- 11 Ralph Standish, living in 1454, married Margaret, daughter of Richard Radcliffe of Chadderton.
- 12 Sir Alexander Standish, married Sibella, daughter of Sir Henry Bold. (See No. 54 under Royal Ancestry of John Prescott.)

ELEVENTH LINEAGE. (Vol. 3, p. 43, White Quarterly)

- 1 Siward, Earl of Northumberland, son of the Danish Earl Berne, married Ethelflaed, daughter of the Saxon Earl of Northumberland, by whom he had son, Earl Waltheof. His fame survives in the chronicles and songs of Denmark. He erected a minster at Galmanho, near York, where he is buried. It was dedicated to St. Olaf of Norway, who was canonized in 1030. "When his end approached the old fire blazoned out in the aged warrior and he bade his attendants put his armor on and so, girt with harness and helmet, with sword by his side, with his shield in his left hand and his battle ax in his right, the old Earl fared forth." (See History of City of York, by Canon Raines, pp. 43-62.)
- 2 Waltheof, in 969, Earl of Northumberland, married Judith, daughter of Lambert, Count of Lens, by wife Adelise (Countess of Albemarle and widow of Enguerrand, Count of Ponthieu, own sister to William the Conqueror), by whom he had son, Earl Uchtred. Waltheof descended on his mother's side from a long line of Bernecian ancestors, earls and kings, and his worst enemy was his wife, who sought his destruction. He was put to death, June 15, 1016, by William the Conqueror, and was finally buried at Glastonbury. He was Earl of Northampton and Huntingdon before he was Earl of Northumberland.
- 3 Uchtred, "the great Earl of Northumberland," was made Earl in 980, during his father's lifetime. He was murdered by Thursband in 1017. He married first, Edfrid, daughter of Aldane, Bishop of Durham; second, Sijan, daughter of Styr

- Fitz Ulf, and third, Edgiva, daughter of King Ethelred II, and descended from King Alfred the Great.
- 4 Agatha, only child of the third wife and heiress of Raby and other large possessions from her mother, married Maldred, son of Crinan, an eminent Thane.
 - 5 Cospatric, their only son, Earl of Northumberland, which title he obtained from the Conqueror for a considerable sum, became distrustful and fled into Scotland with other great northern chiefs, taking with him his mother and sisters and Edgar Aetheling also. He made several hostile incursions into England and consequently lost his earldom in 1072, but received in recompense the Earldom of Dunbar and other adjoining lands in London from the Scotch King in 1073, the year in which he died.
 - 6 Uchtred, son of Earl Cospatric, Lord of Raby, had son.
 - 7 Dolfin, Lord of Raby, who married Alice, daughter of Walcher, Bishop of Durham, and for a time Earl of Northumberland.
 - 8 Maldred Fitz Dolfin, Lord of Raby and of Staindrop, County Durham.
 - 9 Robert Fitz Maldred, Lord of Raby, married Isabel, only child and heiress of Geoffrey de Neville and wife Emma (daughter of Bertram de Bulmer), grandson of Gilbert de Neville, a noble Norman who came to England with the Conqueror as Admiral of his fleet and obtained large grants of land in Northumberland and an augmentation of his coat armor. Isabel was the heiress of her brother, Henry of Braucepath and Durham.
 - 10 Geoffrey Fitz Robert or de Neville, Lord of Raby, Braucepath, etc., married Margaret.
 - 11 Geoffrey de Neville, their second son, was Governor of Scarborough Castle and Appleby, and married Margaret, daughter and heiress of Sir John de Longuevilliers, Knt. of Hornby Castle, grandson of Eudo de Longuevilliers by wife Clemence, daughter of John Matherby. Geoffrey de Neville was jure uxoris Lord of Hornby Castle, County Lancaster, and left sons unknown to the compiler, one of whom was father to Sir John and the other father to Sir Robert. The former died without issue and left Hornby to his cousin Robert. Sir Geoffrey died 1289, owning then Horny, Tunstall, Weaton, Warrington, Cancefield and Farleton, with other lordships and manors in other counties. Margaret, the wife of Geoffrey de Neville, was called in a deed "consanguineous" to Hubert de Burgh, Earl of Kent, and wife Margaret, who according to Canon Raines was a Scottish princess. Hubert

de Burgh was descended from Robert, Earl of Moreton, half brother to the Conqueror and former owners of Hornby Castle, from whom it passed in 1242.

- 12 Robert de Neville of Hornby married and had, beside the son below, a son Edmund, who had one-third of the Manor of Middleton in the time of King Edward III.
- 13 Sir Robert de Neville of Hornby Castle married Anne, daughter of Sir William de Tunstal and Thursland Castle (within the barony of Hornby). They had a daughter Margaret and son Sir Thomas of Hornby, who married and had a daughter Margaret, who married Thomas Beaufort, Duke of Exeter. Their only child died young in 1426, before his mother and Sir Thomas Neville died without issue the same year. Sir Thomas Beaufort bequeathed the Lordship of Hornby to Sir William Harrington, who had married Margaret, daughter of Sir Robert de Neville and Anne.
- 14 Margaret married Sir William Harrington, Knt. (See No. 11 of 12th Lineage.)

NOTE.—De Neville. Hornby Castle, centuries ago, had attracted the eye of the Roman soldier, and coins and tessellated pavements discovered in various alterations of the castle prove that the value of its site as a strategic position was fully recognized then. At Domesday, Surrey, Hornby was classed with Malling, Wennigetun as one Manor, in which Ulf held nine carucates of land and when the conqueror came was held by Aleric whose grandson Adam, son of Swain had two daughters, Maud and Annabel. Maud married Adam de Montbegon and the land of Hornby descended to Roger de Montbegon, his grandson who died in 1225. In 1226 it passed to a collateral relative, Henry de Montbegon, who in 1226 conveyed the Manor of Hornby and the castle to Hubert de Burgh, Chief Justice of England, and the Chamberlain of Shakespeare's King John. He died in 1242 and his widow, Margaret married in York Cathedral and a Scottish princess, Countess of Kent, continued in its possession till she died in 1259. Then another claimant appeared in the person of Elena de Longuevilliers, who said her husband John had been entitled to the estate and that she as his widow should have one-third part as her dower and at last her claim was successful and towards the close of the reign of King Henry II, Hornby passed with Margaret, daughter to Sir John de Longuevilliers to Geoffrey de Neville. (See Vol. 41, Historic Society Lancaster and Cheshire.)

NOTE—Raby Castle owes its splendor to John de Neville, Earl of Westmoreland, who in 1379 obtained leave to make a castle of his Manor of Raby and to embattle and castellate its towers. It is situated in the County of Durham about six miles from Barnard Castle on the east side of an extensive park. It has a very imposing effect and a striking idea of the magnificence of the feudal ages may be formed from its extent, grandeur and well-preserved state. Its foundation is a rocky eminence and it is environed with an embrazured wall and parapet, enclosing about two acres. The Nevilles do not appear to have been the first occupants here as some competent to judge conjecture. It is even said to date as far back as the time of Canute. The interior is divided into numerous apartments. The entrance hall is uncommonly grand; its vastness never failing to strike the beholder with admiration. The roof is arched and supported on six pillars with capitals. Here visitors leave their carriages, which are admitted into the Hall and afterwards pass off on the opposite side, through the inner area and covered way. At one end is a flight of steps leading into the Presence Chamber, Music Room, Billiard Room, etc. Over the hall is another spacious apartment, 90 feet in length, 36 feet in height and 34 feet in breadth. This was the room where the ancient baronial festivals were celebrated and seven hundred knights, who held of the Nevilles, are recorded to have been entertained here at one time. The walls are of great solidity and strength. A description of the kitchen and oven would require more space than we can here allow. The latter has been converted into a wine cellar the sides being divided into ten parts, each holding a hogshead of wine in bottles. One of the terraces is upwards of 2250 feet in length. This seat continued to be the residence of the Nevilles until the reign of

Elizabeth when Charles, the sixth and last Earl of Westmoreland of that family, engaged in a weak conspiracy to dethrone his sovereign. He died in exile in 1584 and the estate reverted to the Crown. James I, offered the property for sale and thus Raby became the property of Sir Henry Vane the elder. (New England Historic Register, Vol II. pp. 124, 125 for 1848).

TWELFTH LINEAGE (Vol. 3, p. 46, White Quarterly)

- 1 Michael Flandreusis, or le Fleming, is said to have come with the Conqueror.
- 2 Michael le Fleming, perhaps his grandson, living 1126/7, when Stephen, afterwards King Stephen, founded the Abbey of Furness, then covering 65 acres, and it is said when the lands of Michael le Fleming were exempted from the exactions of the Abbot of Furness, the lands of the Abbot nearly surrounded those of Michael. While John de Cancefield was Abbot, Fleming bestowed on the Abbey the estate of Fordboc or Fordbottle. Fleming was lord of manor of Aldingham, and when the barony of Egremont was divided, Wm. de Meschines granted to him the manor of Bechamet, where their castle of Caernavon was. After several generations this castle was given to a younger son and suffered to go to decay, being abandoned as a residence.
- 3 William le Fleming, Lord of Aldingham, married Alice, daughter of Gospatrick of Galloway.
- 4 Sir Michael le Fleming, Lord of Aldingham, married Agatha, daughter of Henry, Lord Ravensworth.
- 5 Sir Michael le Fleming of Furness, Aldingham and Gleaston Castle, bore arms. His son and heir, Sir William, was drowned in the river Leven, leaving no issue, and his estate passed to daughter Alicia.
- 6 Alicia le Fleming married Sir Richard Cancefield, Knt., Lord of Cancefield and Farleton, County Lancaster, and had two sons, who died without issue, making their daughter Agnes sole heiress. In 1154 and 1189 Alicia, then a widow, confirmed to the Abbey of Cockersand the manor of Thurman, which manor passed through Cancefields to the Harringtons.
- 7 Agnes de Cancefield married in the reign of King Edward I, Sir Robert de Haverington of Harrington, County Cumberland, on the coast of the Irish Sea. They had John and Michael and daughter Elizabeth, who married William, son and heir of Edward Neville of Liversedge.
- 8 Sir John de Harrington of Aldingham, Cancefield and Farleton, County Lancaster, married Juliana, daughter of Sir Richard Bellingham of County Cumberland. In 1340 he had a license to make a park within his manor of Aldingham. He was a

member of Parliament as a Baron at the time of his death in 1347.

- 9 Sir John de Harrington of Melling Parish, County Lancaster, married Katherine, only daughter of Sir Adam Bannister, Knt., beheaded for treason in 1315, and the 4th daughter and co-heir of her mother Margaret, sister to Sir Robert Holland and widow of Sir John Blackburn. Some pedigrees give Katherine as daughter of Sir Robert Sherburne of Stoneyhurst. Perhaps she was a second wife.
- 10 Sir Nicholas Harrington of Farleton married Isabel, daughter of Sir William English of County Cumberland and had Sir William, Sir James, Sir Nicholas and daughter Isabel or Elizabeth, who married about 1414 Sir John Stanley, Knt., of Lathom, father of Thomas, Lord Stanley and grandfather of Thomas Stanley, first Earl of Derby of that family.
- 11 Sir William Harrington of Farleton married Margaret, daughter and heiress of Sir Robert Neville of Hornby Castle. He was a standard bearer at Agincourt in 1415 and was severely wounded at the siege of Rouen in 1419 and died in 1450. In a window of Wrayholme Tower are the initials G. H., which has the knots or frets of the Harringtons above and below, the "G" standing as supposed for Guilielmus. He and his wife gave a bell to Urswick Church, within the manor of Aldingham, inscribed with their names. Margaret became co-heiress of the only surviving child of her brother, Thomas Neville of Hornby Castle, who bore the same name, Margaret Neville, and married Thomas Beaufort, Duke of Exeter, and had a son who died young, and the honor of Hornby became invested in Sir William Harrington and the other co-heir, Sir John Langton, whose interest Sir William Harrington acquired.
- 12 Agnes Harrington, their second daughter, married Sir Alexander Radcliffe of Ordsall, Knt. (See No. 5 of 13th Lineage.) She died in 1490.
- 11 Sir James Harrington, second son of Sir Nicholas (No. 10) and Isabel English, inherited the martial spirit of his ancestors. In 1403 he fought in the victory of Hatfield, which settled the usurper Henry firmly on the throne, and where Falstaff "fought an hour by Shrewsbury clock." In the retreat the Earl of Douglas, who led the Scottish contingent, fell from a cliff, when he was captured by Sir James Harrington, for which service he received from King Henry IV a pension of one hundred marks per annum. He married

Ellen, daughter of Thomas de Urswick of Urswick, which was within the manor of Aldingham.

- 12 Sir Richard Harrington, son of Sir James, married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir William de Bradshagh of Blackrod and Westleigh, born 1403. Her father died in 1415 and she succeeded to his estate, and after the death of her grandmother, daughter and heiress of John de Verdon, Knt., in 1437, she came into possession of the manors of Brixworth, County Northampton, and Brissingham, in Norfolk.
- 13 Sir William Harrington, son of Sir Richard, married, 1422, his cousin Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund and sister of Sir Thomas Pilkington, who fought at Bosworth for King Richard III, and had his estates confiscated, and was slain at the Battle of Stoke, 1437. Sir William died Aug. 12, in 3rd year of Henry VII.
- 14 Sir James Harrington of Wolfage, County Northampton, and of Brixworth, died June 26, 1479, leaving widow Isabella, daughter of Sir Alexander Radcliffe of Ordsall, Knt. (see No. 5 of 13th Lineage), and his wife Agnes, daughter of Sir William and Margaret (Neville) (see No. 14 of 11th Lineage) Harrington of Hornby (see No. 11 of 12th Lineage). Isabella married second Thomas Talbot, and died June 20, 1497. Their only son was drowned in fording the Mersey at Worthenden. They had ten daughters.
- 15 Alice Harrington married Ralph Standish of Standish. (See No. 55 of Royal Ancestry of John Prescott.)

THIRTEENTH LINEAGE

- 1 Sir John Radcliffe of Ordsall married Joan, daughter of Sir Robert Holland, and died in 1358.
- 2 Sir Richard Radcliffe of Ordsall married Maude, daughter of Richard Legh of Booths, and died in 1381.
- 3 Sir John Radcliffe of Ordsall married Margaret, daughter of Sir Henry Trafford, and died in 1422.
- 4 Sir John Radcliffe of Ordsall married Clemence, daughter of Hugh Standish of Duxbury, and died 1444.
- 5 Sir Alexander Radcliffe of Ordsall married Agnes, daughter of Sir William Harrington and Margaret Neville of Hornby Castle. (See first No. 11 of 12th Lineage.)

FOURTEENTH LINEAGE

- 1 Vivian de Molines married Suarda and had son Adam.
- 2 Adam de Molines of Sefton married Annota, daughter and

heiress of Benedict le Gernet of Halton, the Forester of Lancashire, by whom he had Speke.

- 3 Robert de Molines of Sefton and Espeke married in the time of King John, Beatrice, granddaughter of Sir Alan de Villiers, son of Paganaus de Villiers or Villars, Lord of Little Crosby, and acquired with her that estate. Her father was Baron of Warrington.
- 4 Richard de Molineux of Sefton, Little Crosby and Espeke, married Edith, sister and co-heiress of Almeric and daughter of William le Boteler, Baron of Warrington, County Lancaster.
- 5 Adam de Molineux of Sefton had in 1228 a commission for the pernumbulation of the forests of County Lancaster, and paid forty marks to have seizin of the inheritance from his father. He is depicted on a window in Bridgeworth Church, County Salop, in a suit of armor, whereon was his coat of arms. By wife Letitia Brinley he had sons William and Roger.
- 6 Sir William de Molineux of Sefton was knighted in 1255 and married Margaret, daughter of Sir Alan Thornton of Thornton.
- 7 Sir Richard de Molineux of Sefton married Emma, daughter of Done of the family of Done, hereditary bow bearers and chief foresters of Delamere Forest, County Chester, where Princess Ethelfleda, daughter of King Alfred the Great, had her "Castle in the Forest."
- 8 Sir William Molineux, Knt., of Sefton, was made a Knight Bannerett in Gascony in 1286 by Edmund Crouchback, Earl of Lancaster, son of King Henry III. He married Isabel, daughter of Scarisbrick of Scarisbrick, and died 1289.
- 9 Sir Richard Molineux of Sefton, Knt., married Agatha, daughter and heiress of Sir Roger Kryston of Lardbrook, and died in 1363.
- 10 Elena Molineux married in 1370 Sir Richard Bold of Bold. (See No. 50 of Royal Ancestry of John Prescott.)

Note: The name of Guillaume de Molines was 18th on the Roll of Battle Abbey and on the list of Warriors at Hastings from the Norman Chronicles prepared by Hollinshed. He was named from the place of his birth, Moulines in Normandy. He was much trusted by Duke William and had a grant at Sefton in Lancashire and was appointed Castellan of his fortress, sometimes called "The Castle of Derby". The grant of Sefton was from Roger of Poictou.

FIFTEENTH LINEAGE

- 1 Kettle, Chete or Chetel, 3rd Baron of Kendal (see No. 42 of Royal Descent of John Prescott), married Christiana, and

had also other manors of Kelton, Salter, Stockhom and Workington.

- 2 Orme, their second son, married Gunhilda, daughter of Cospatric, Earl of Northumberland and of Dunbar, in Scotland (see No. 5 of 11th Lineage), she being sister to Uchtred. Their son Cospatric became the ancestor of the Curwens of County Cumberland.
- 3 Cospatric.
- 4 Thomas de Culwen had the Lordship of Culwen in County Cumberland and founded Shap Abbey, where he was buried, Dec. 7, 1152, leaving sons Thomas, Patrick and Alan. Thomas de Culwen or Curwen married a daughter of Robert de Veterpont and had a daughter, who married a Harrington of County Cumberland.
- 5 Alan de Curwen was of Carneston, County Cumberland.
- 6 A daughter of Alan married Adam de Radcliffe of Radcliffe Tower, a manor on the river Irwell, of 2466 acres, and had also from his father lands in Edgeworth; was seized also of lands, woods and moors in Oswald Twistle. Adam's mother was Cecelia de Montvegon, Lady of Kirkland and of Hornby. Adam was the great-grandfather of Sir John of Ordsall, No. 1 of 13th Lineage.

SIXTEENTH LINEAGE

- 1 William Fitz Gilbert or de Lancaster, son and heir of Gilbert, 4th Baron of Kendal (see No. 42 of Royal Ancestry of John Prescott), married Gundred, Countess of Warwick (see No. 6 of 19th Lineage). He was the 5th Baron of Kendal.
- 2 William de Lancaster, 6th Baron of Kendal, married Helwise de Stuteville.
- 3 Helwise, their only child, Baroness of Kendal, married Gilbert, son of Roger Fitz Reinfrid.
- 4 Helwise Fitz Reinfrid married Peter de Brus of County York and had one son and four daughters. He was of the older line of de Brus, extinct in the 4th or 5th generation, while Robert de Bruce, King of Scotland, came from a younger branch. Their daughter Margaret married Robert de Ros, second son of Ros of Hamlake, ancestor of Queen Katherine Parr.
- 5 Lucy de Brus married Marmaduke de Twenge of Twenge and Kelton Castle. (See No. 4 of 17th Lineage.)

SEVENTEENTH LINEAGE

- 1 Robert de Twenge, a Knight and Lord of Kelton Castle, County Cumberland, about 1231, is the first mentioned in history.
- 2 Sir Marmaduke de Twenge married Emma, sister and heiress of Duncan Darrell.
- 3 Robert de Twenge, Lord of Kelton Castle, married Maud, widow of Sir John de Ockiton.
- 4 Marmaduke de Twenge, Lord of Kelton Castle, married Lucy de Brus. (See No. 5 of 16th Lineage.)
- 5 Sir Marmaduke de Twenge married Isabel de Ross of Igmanthrope, in County York. Their sons all died without issue.
- 6 Alice de Twenge married Sir Roger Kryston or Kirton of Lardbrook.
- 7 Agatha Kryston married Sir Richard Molineux. (See No. 9 of 14th Lineage.)

EIGHTEENTH LINEAGE

- 1 Otto the Great, Emperor of Germany in 936, married Adelheid, Queen of Italy, widow of Lothary, King of Italy.
- 2 Adelheid of Germany married William, Duke of Aquitaine.
- 3 Adela married Hugh Capet, King of France.
- 4 Robert II, the Pious, King of France.
- 5 Adela married Baldwin V, 7th Count of Flanders.
- 6 Lady Maud or Matilda of Flanders married 1053 William the Conqueror, 7th Duke of Normandy.
- 7 Lady Gundred, their fifth daughter, married William de Warren, Earl of Surrey. She died in 1085 at Castle Acre and was buried in Chapter House of Lewes Priory. She was a sister of King Henry I. William de Warren died in 1089.
- 8 William de Warren, 2nd Earl of Warren and Surrey, married Lady Isabel (Elizabeth) de Vermandois, who died in 1113. He died in 1135. (See No. 5 of 19th Lineage.)
- 9 Gundred de Warren married first Roger, 2nd Earl of Warwick; second, William Fitz Gilbert or de Lancaster, Governor of Lancaster Castle. (See No. 1 of 16th Lineage.)

NINETEENTH LINEAGE

- 1 Edward, surnamed The Elder, son of Alfred the Great (see No. 33 under Royal Ancestry of John Prescott), King of England, married for his third wife Lady Edgiva, daughter of Earl Sigelline, and had

- 2 Edgiva, who married Henry, 3rd Count of Vermandois and Troyes
- 3 Hubert, 4th Count of Vermandois, married Lady Adelheld, daughter of Ralph, 3rd Count de Valois.
- 4 Alice de Vermandois married Hugh the Great, 5th Count de Vermandois, son of Henry I, King of France, by wife Anne of Russia, daughter of Taroslaus, Grand Duke of Russia, in 1015, 2nd Czar.
- 5 Lady Isabel or Elizabeth de Vermandois, their third daughter, married second, William de Warren, 2nd Earl of Surrey, and died in 1131. (See No. 8 of 18th Lineage.)
- 6 Gundred de Warren married first, Roger, 2nd Earl of Warwick, and second, William Fitz Gilbert or de Lancaster, 5th Baron of Kendal. (See No. 1 of 16th Lineage.)

TWENTIETH LINEAGE

- 1 Sir John Bradshaigh, contemporary with William I, married the daughter and sole heir of Sir Robert Remington, Knight.
- 2 Sir Robert Bradshaigh married a daughter of Sir William Fitz-John.
- 3 Sir John Bradshaigh, living 1102, married a daughter of Sir John Molineux of Sefton, County Lancaster, ancestors of the Earl of Sefton.
- 4 John Bradshaigh, living in 1141, married a daughter of Brackenbury.
- 5 William Bradshaigh married a daughter of Sir William Trollop of Thornley.
- 6 Sir John Bradshaigh married a daughter of Sir William Harcourt of Stanton, Knight, 1190.
- 7 Sir John Bradshaigh married a daughter of Sir Ralph Musgrave.
- 8 Thomas Bradshaigh, living in 1239, married a daughter of Sir Adam Houghton of Houton Tower, County Lancaster.
- 9 Sir John Bradshaigh married a daughter and heir of Sir Thomas Bromley of Bromley, County Stafford, 1281.
- 10 Sir William Bradshaigh, their second son, went on the Crusade in 1315. Was member of Parliament for Lancashire, 1326, 1329, 1338. He married Mabel, daughter and heir of Hugh Norreys of County Lancaster.
- 11 Richard Bradshaigh married a daughter of Sir Robert Holcroft, County Chester.
- 12 Roger Bradshaigh married a daughter of John Osbaldeston, County Lancaster.

- 13 Cecelia Bradshaigh married in 1359 Sir Ralph Standish, Sheriff of Lancaster, 1392. (See No. 8 of 10th Lineage.) In 1398 he had grant of free pardon from the Crown.

SAWYER

Thomas Sawyer m. Mary Prescott
 |
 Mary Sawyer m. James Houghton
 |
 John Houghton m. Mehitable Wilson
 |
 Phineas Houghton m. Ruth Osgood
 |
 Anna Houghton m. Solomon Corliss
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

SAWYER

1 THOMAS SAWYER was born in Lincolnshire, England, in 1615 and died in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 12, 1706, being one of the first six settlers of that place, and served in King Philip's War during 1675 and 1676. He married in 1648, Mary, born in Sowerby, England, daughter of John and Mary (Gawkroger, alias Platts) Prescott of Lancaster, Mass.

2 MARY SAWYER, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Prescott) Sawyer, was born in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 14, 1653, and married James Houghton, who died in 1711.

See Houghton.

Reference: Houghton Genealogy, p. 91.

SAYRE

Francis Sayre m. Elizabeth Atkins
 |
 Thomas Sayre m. ———
 |
 Daniel Sayre m. Hannah Foster
 |
 Hannah Sayre m. Josiah Topping
 |
 Josiah Topping m. Mehitable ———
 |
 Josiah Topping m. Susannah Holcomb
 |
 Cleopatra Topping m. Eli Youngs
 |
 Susannah Youngs m. Joseph S. Swan
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

SAYRE

1 THOMAS SAYRE, son of Francis and Elizabeth (Atkins) Sayre, was baptized in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, England, July 20, 1597. His parents were married there Nov. 15, 1591, and his father died there in 1645. The old church where he was baptized and in which his parents were married is still standing. The name of his wife is not known. He was of Lynn, Mass., in 1638, and became one of the eight founders of Southampton, L. I., and for many years was among those chosen to govern that town. His house in 1892 was still standing in Southampton and was said to have been the oldest dwelling in the State. He made his will Sept. 6, 1669, and it was proven July 10, 1670, in which he left his son Daniel besides land, one "great pewter platter."

2 DANIEL SAYRE, son of Thomas Sayre, was born in England and is first mentioned in Southampton in 1657. He married there Hannah, daughter of Christopher Foster. He made his will Aug. 21, 1707, which was proven April 13, 1708, in which he men-

tions his daughter Hannah, wife of Josiah Topping. His wife is not named, so she probably predeceased him. His home lot was, in 1892, owned by Charles Selden Halsey.

3 HANNAH SAYRE, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Foster) Sayre, married Josiah Topping, who died in 1726.

See Topping.

References: New York Wills, Liber 1, p. 63; Liber 7, p. 480; Sayre Genealogy, pp. 10, 16, 20, 29, 30.

SEALIS.

John Selys	m.	———
John Seelis	m.	Mary Stedman
Richard Sealis	m.	Margery ———
Hannah Sealis	m.	John Winchester
Josiah Winchester	m.	Mary Lyon
Josiah Winchester	m.	Sarah Seaver
Caleb Winchester	m.	Mary Knight
Caleb Winchester	m.	Anna Smith
Samuel Winchester	m.	Sally Farwell
Mary F. Winchester	m.	John H. Swan
Alden Smith Swan	m.	Mary Althea Farwell
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb

SEALIS.

1 JOHN SELYS of Biddenden, County Kent, England, was probably the man who was buried there Aug. 7, 1570, reference being made to him as "Father Seelis, householder."

2 JOHN SEELIS, son of John Selys, was baptized in All Saints Church, Biddenden, England, Dec. 17, 1553, and was buried there Feb. 10, 1609/10. He married April 28, 1578, Mary, daughter of Richard Stedman of Biddenden; baptized there Aug. 2, 1553, and she was probably the "widow Seelis" who was buried in that place May 6, 1614.

3 RICHARD SEALIS, son of John and Mary (Stedman) Seelis, was baptized in All Saints Church, Biddenden, England, Nov. 26, 1581, and married in that town, April 14, 1604, Phebe Chrisfeilde, who was buried at Biddenden, Aug. 10, 1612. He married second, in Biddenden, May 4, 1613, Margery Lea, who was probably the Margery Ashenden who married at Biddenden, Nov. 27, 1610, Thomas Lea, who was buried there Sept. 9, 1612. Her date of death is not known. Richard Seelis went to New England and married third at Scituate, Mass., Dec. 15, 1637, widow Eglin Hanford, sister of Timothy Hatherly, joining the church there Dec. 24, 1637, and became its first elected Deacon under Reverend Lothrop. He died in Scituate in 1656, as his inventory is dated March 26 of that year.

4 HANNAH SEALIS, daughter of Richard and Margery Seelis, was baptized in All Saints Church, Biddenden, England, Jan. 8, 1614/5, and died Sept. 18, 1697, as the wife of John Winchester, whom she married in Scituate, Mass., Oct. 15, 1638.

See Winchester.

References: New England Register, Vol. 5, p. 335; Vol. 65, pp. 319, 320, 321, 322; Vol. 70, p. 349; Winchester Notes.

SEAVER

Robert Seaver m. Elizabeth Ballard
 |
 Caleb Seaver m. Sarah Ingoldsby
 |
 Sarah Seaver m. Josiah Winchester
 |
 Caleb Winchester m. Mary Knight
 |
 Caleb Winchester m. Anna Smith
 |
 Samuel Winchester m. Sally Farwell
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

SEAVER

1 ROBERT SEAVER was born in England in 1609. On the 24th of March, 1633/4, at the age of 25 years, he took the oath of supremacy and allegiance to pass for New England in the ship *Mary and John* of London. He reached Roxbury, Mass., before June, 1634, and on the 10th of December of that year he married Elizabeth Ballard, who came over in 1633 and soon joined the church at Roxbury, and the church records state that she "led a Godly conversation."

He was chosen one of the Selectmen of Roxbury, Jan. 15, 1665, and he died there May 13, 1683, aged 74 years, and she died June 6, 1657.

2 CALEB SEAVER, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Ballard) Seaver, was born in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 30, 1641, and died there March 6, 1713. He married there Dec. 15, 1671, Sarah Ingoldsby, who died Jan. 31, 1708.

3 SARAH SEAVER, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Ingoldsby) Seaver, was born in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 1, 1686, and married there March 25, 1707, Josiah Winchester. She married second, Oct. 12, 1725/6, Benjamin Viall of Bristol County.

See Winchester.

References: Seaver Genealogy, pp. 2, 4; Savage; New England Register, Vol. 26, pp. 303, 304, 305.

SHERWOOD

Thomas Sherwood m. Mary Fitch
 |
 Ruth Sherwood m. Joshua Holcomb
 |
 Joshua Holcomb m. Mary Hoskins
 |
 David Holcomb m. Sarah Slater
 |
 Susannah Holcomb m. Josiah Topping
 |
 Cleopatra Topping m. Eli Youngs
 |
 Susannah Youngs m. Joseph S. Swan
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

SHERWOOD

1 THOMAS SHERWOOD was born in England 1586 and landed at Boston, Mass., in April, 1634, sailing from Ipswich, England, in the ship *Frances*, with wife Alice and four children. The following year he located in Wethersfield, Ct., but in 1648 had settled at Fairfield, Ct., where he made his will and died in 1655. When and where his wife Alice, daughter of Robert Seabrook, died, is not known, but he married second after taking up his residence in Fairfield, Mary, the daughter of Thomas Fitch.

Thomas Sherwood was Deputy from Fairfield, Ct., 1653-4.

2 RUTH SHERWOOD, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Fitch) Sherwood, was born about 1645 and married June 4, 1663, Joshua Holcomb, who died in Simsbury, Ct., Dec. 1, 1690.

See Holcomb.

References: Mead's Greenwich, Ct., p. 648; History of Wethersfield, Ct., Vol. 2, p. 625; History of Stratford, Ct., p. 1291.

SMITH

Thomas Smith m. Mary Knap
 |
 Jonathan Smith m. Jane Peabody
 |
 Nathaniel Smith m. Lydia Church
 |
 Anna Smith m. Caleb Winchester
 |
 Samuel Winchester m. Sally Farwell
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

SMITH

1 THOMAS SMITH was born in England about 1600 and died in Watertown, Mass., March 10, 1692/3. He married Mary Knap, daughter of William Knap, of that place.

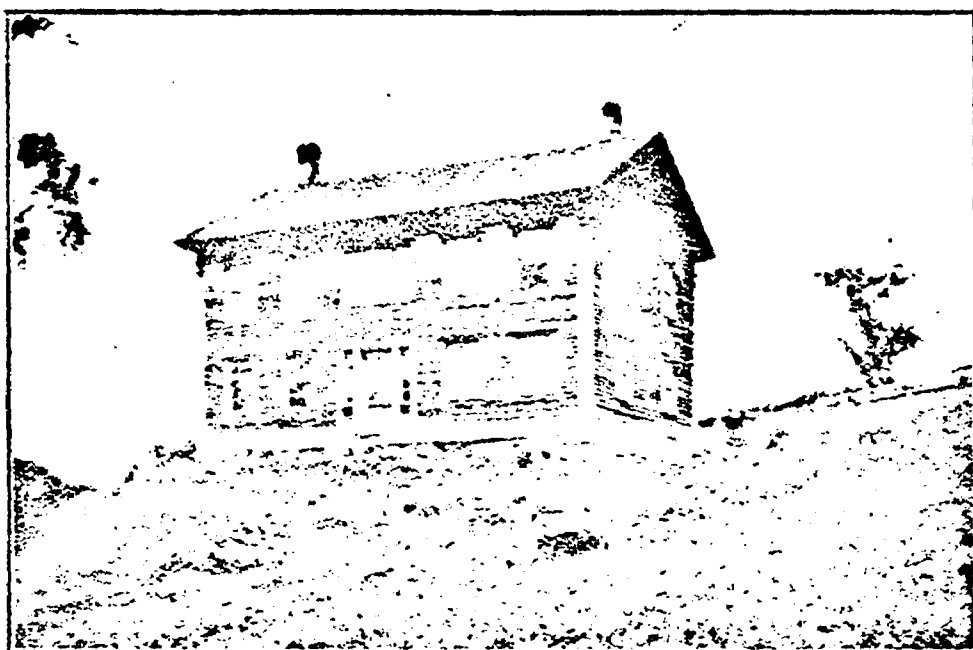
2 JONATHAN SMITH, son of Thomas and Mary (Knap) Smith, was born in Watertown, Mass., in 1659, and his estate was administered there Aug. 18, 1724. He served in the Indian War of 1696. On March 16, 1682/3, he married Jane Peabody, whose ancestry is not known.

3 NATHANIEL SMITH, son of Jonathan and Jane (Peabody) Smith, was born in Watertown, Mass., Nov. 15, 1701, and died in Marlborough, March 20, 1782. He married in Lexington, Feb. 5, 1722/3, Lydia Church, the marriage records stating that they were both of Watertown.

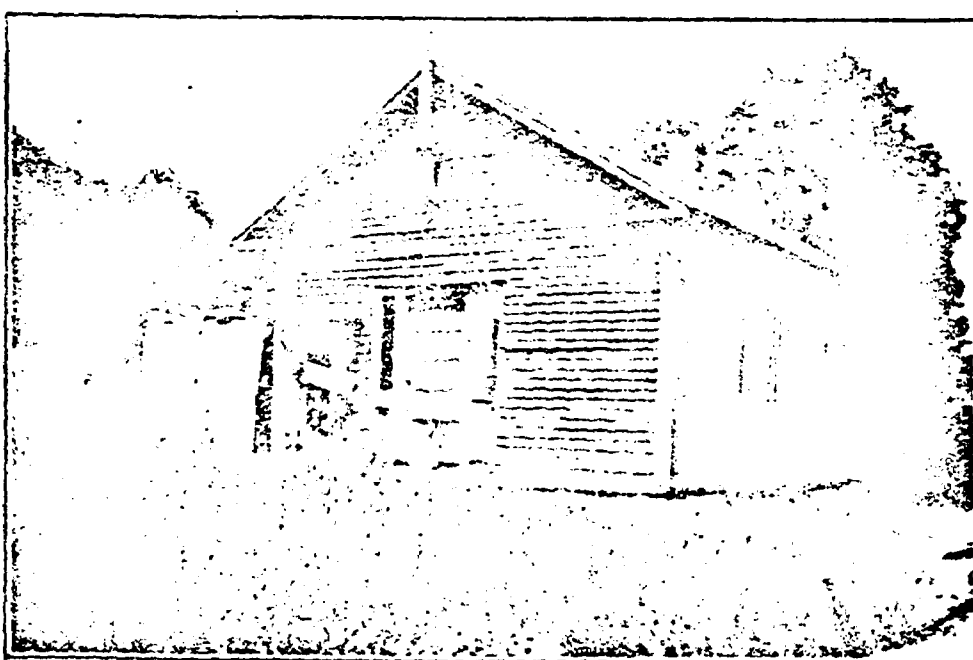
4 ANNA SMITH, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Church) Smith, was born in Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 16, 1744, and died there May 14, 1823; she also married there, Sept. 1, 1761, Caleb Winchester.

See Winchester.

References: Bond's Watertown, pp. 433, 437; Savage; Marlborough Vital Records; Lexington Vital Records; Marlborough Inscriptions, p. 55; Colonial Wars, 1899-1902.



BIRTHPLACE OF AIDEN SMITH SWAN
(Stephentown, N. Y.)
(Page 9)



DISTRICT SCHOOL
(Close by above house)

SMITH

Nehemiah Smith m. Ann Bourne
 |
 Nehemiah Smith m. Lydia Winchester
 |
 Nehemiah Smith m. Dorothy Wheeler
 |
 Nathan Smith m. Mary Denison
 |
 Elizabeth Smith m. Joseph Swan
 |
 Joseph Swan m. Deborah Alderman
 |
 Joseph S. Swan m. Susannah Youngs
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

SMITH

1 NEHEMIAH SMITH was born in England about 1605 and died in Norwich, Ct., 1686. On Jan. 21, 1639/40, he married at Marshfield, Mass., Ann, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Bourne. The compiler of the Descendants of Rev. Nehemiah Smith believes her name was Sarah Ann, as she is sometimes listed by the name of Sarah, and in other records by the name of Ann.

He removed to New Haven, Ct., where his wife is recorded as "Sarah," and he resided on Long Island for at least a year or two in the early 1650's, according to his statement made at Norwich, Ct., in 1679, when he, aged about 74, and Ann, his wife, aged about 64, testified in relation to an attempt to break his brother's will.

The Town Records of New London, Ct., on Aug. 29, 1652, state that he came from Long Island when they granted him eight acres of upland, the location of which is now within the city limits of that place.

Norwich, Ct., was purchased of the Indian Chief Uncas and his sons in June, 1659, and Nehemiah Smith became one of the original proprietors, and his home lot was laid out in November, 1659, with added acreage in 1663. His house stood just north of the burying ground known as Post and Gager cemetery. On June 12, 1684, he and his wife Ann made over their homestead and other property to their son-in-law, Joshua Abell, stipulated maintenance for life, as they were infirm from age. She was born about 1615 and died after 1684, and they are both buried in the above mentioned cemetery. He served in King Philip's War of 1675/6.

2 NEHEMIAH SMITH, son of Nehemiah and Ann (Bourne) Smith, was born in New Haven, Ct., 1646, and baptized in the First Church there by Rev. John Davenport, Oct. 24, 1646. On Oct. 24, 1669, he married Lydia, daughter of Alexander Winchester of Rehoboth, Mass. They both became members of the First Church in New London, Ct. She died Oct. 24, 1723, in her 78th year, and he died Aug. 8, 1727, and they were buried in the First graveyard at Poquonoc, Groton, Ct., but in 1888 their remains were removed to Smith Lake Cemetery.

In 1690 and other years he was Deputy from New London. In 1694 he is alluded to in the records as Sergeant. He was Ensign of the Train Band at New London in May, 1697. On May 12, 1698, he was appointed Justice of New London County. In 1706 he became a Lieutenant. In 1703 he was a member of the Governor's Council. 1715 he with Justice Prentiss, was appointed overseer of the Indians at Niantic. He was second town clerk of Groton, 1707 to 1718.

3 NEHEMIAH SMITH, son of Nchemiah and Lydia (Winchester) Smith was born Nov. 14, 1673, and married April 22, 1696, Dorothy, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Park) Wheeler, and soon after they both joined the First Church at New London, Ct. He was one of the Selectmen in 1712, 1713 and 1714. He was born and always resided on the homestead farm near Smith Lake, Poquonoc, Groton, Ct. He died Nov. 21, 1724, and his wife died May 25, 1736 (as the wife of Samuel Fish), and they were buried near his parents and removed with them in 1888 to the Smith Lake Cemetery.

4 NATHAN SMITH, son of Nchemiah and Dorothy (Wheeler) Smith, was born Sept. 16, 1702, at the Smith homestead. He was married by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter of the First Church at Stonington, Ct., to Mary Denison, on Dec. 5, 1723. About

the time of the Revolutionary War the old home was burned and all papers appertaining to the family were lost in the fire. He soon rebuilt over the same cellar and in 1889 the house was still standing on the east side of the road near Smith Lake Cemetery, in which they are both buried. He held various public offices and died Dec. 4, 1784. She died Feb. 20, 1793.

5 ELIZABETH SMITH, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Denison) Smith, was born in the old homestead, May 2, 1736, and married Oct. 17, 1756, Joseph Swan of Stonington, Ct. She died May 10, 1761.

See Swan.

References: Descendants of Rev. Nehemiah Smith; Colonial Wars, 1922; Savage; Stonington, Ct., Vital Records.

SPRAGUE

Edward Sprague	m.	Christiana	———
Ralph Sprague	m.	Joan Corbin	
John Sprague	m.	Lydia Goffe	
Phineas Sprague	m.	Elizabeth Green	
Mary Sprague	m.	Joseph Lynde	
Joseph Lynde	m.	Mary Sprague	
Hannah Lynde	m.	Amos Howard	
Phebe Howard	m.	Elias Emerson	
Polly Emerson	m.	James Farwell	
James E. Farwell	m.	Delia Blanchard	
Mary Althea Farwell	m.	Alden Smith Swan	
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb	

SPRAGUE—*Continued*

Edward Sprague	m.	Christiana	————
Ralph Sprague	m.	Joan Corbin	
Samuel Sprague	m.	Rebecca Crawford	
Samuel Sprague	m.	Sarah Green	
Mary Sprague	m.	Joseph Lynde	
Hannah Lynde	m.	Amos Howard	
Phebe Howard	m.	Elias Emerson	
Polly Emerson	m.	James Farwell	
James E. Farwell	m.	Delia Blanchard	
Mary Althea Farwell	m.	Alden Smith Swan	
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb	
<hr/>			
Edward Sprague	m.	Christiana	————
William Sprague	m.	Milicent Eames	
Joanna Sprague	m.	Caleb Church	
Isaac Church	m.	Mary Hutchins	
Lydia Church	m.	Nathaniel Smith	
Anna Smith	m.	Caleb Winchester	
Samuel Winchester	m.	Sally Farwell	
Mary F. Winchester	m.	John H. Swan	
Alden Smith Swan	m.	Mary Althea Farwell	
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb	

SPRAGUE

1 EDWARD SPRAGUE was of Dorsetshire, England, where his will was proven Oct. 13, 1614, in which he requests his son Ralph to promise that his mother Christiana shall enjoy the property until he is twenty-one years of age. Christiana became the wife of John Corbin of Upway.

2 RALPH SPRAGUE, son of Edward and Christiana Sprague, was born in Upway, Dorset County, England, and married Joan, daughter of John Corbin, in Fordington, St. George's Church, Dorchester, Dorset County, England, Aug. 15, 1623. They were in Salem, Mass., in 1628, and with several others they journeyed twelve miles to a hill on the north side of the Charles River, which settlement was made in 1628 and called Charlestown, now in the City of Boston. At the General Court in 1631 he was made Constable and became Sergeant, Ensign and Lieutenant of Militia, and in 1634 he was one of the Selectmen and served the town as its Representative in 1635, 1636, 1638, 1644 and 1645, and in 1639 was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston. He died in Malden, Mass., in November, 1650. In 1662 his wife married Deacon Edward Converse of Woburn and died Feb. 24, 1680.

2 WILLIAM SPRAGUE, son of Edward and Christiana Sprague of Upway, County Dorset, England, and brother of Ralph Sprague, was born in England in 1609 and died in Hingham, Mass., Oct. 26, 1675. He married in Charlestown, Mass., in 1635, Melicent Eames, who was admitted to the church there during that year. In 1636 he and his father-in-law, Anthony Eames, removed to Hingham, and purchased many parcels of land, and in 1645 he was one of the Selectmen of that place, and in 1662 its Constable and Collector of Taxes. He died there Oct. 26, 1675, and she died Feb. 8, 1695/6.

3 JOHN SPRAGUE, son of Ralph and Joan (Corbin) Sprague, was born in England in 1624 and died in Malden, Mass., June 24, 1692. He represented that town in the General Court from 1689 to 1691, and was one of its Selectmen for many years. He was a member of the militia of Malden, advancing from Ensign to Captain under Captain Willard in King Philip's War of 1675/6. In 1652 he purchased from his brothers and sisters the Ell Pond Farm and he owned many parcels of real estate, among them being four acres near the top of Bunker Hill. He married in Malden,

May 2, 1651, Lydia Goffe, born in England, who died Dec. 11, 1705, in Malden.

3 SAMUEL SPRAGUE, son of Ralph and Joan (Corbin) Sprague, was born in Charlestown, Mass., June 3, 1632, and married in Boston, Aug. 23, 1655, Rebecca Crawford, whose ancestry is not known. He died in Malden, Oct. 3, 1696, and was Secretary of the General Court from 1682 to 1685; Lieutenant of Militia at Malden in 1685 and Deputy from Malden from 1681 to 1686 and from 1688 to 1693, and was also Town Clerk in 1685.

3 JOANNA SPRAGUE, daughter of William and Melicent (Eames) Sprague, was born in Hingham, Mass., Dec. 15, 1644, and died July 11, 1678, as the wife of Caleb Church, whom she married Dec. 16, 1667.

See Church.

4 PHINEAS SPRAGUE, son of Captain John and Lydia (Goffe) Sprague, was born in Malden, Mass., December, 1665/6, and died Aug. 29, 1736. He married in 1700, Elizabeth Green, born Feb. 3, 1673, who died in 1747. On the death of his father in 1692 he inherited the homestead on the original Ell Pond, which his grandfather had purchased from the Indians in 1639. This homestead is now located in Melrose, near the junction of Florence, Vinton and Maple Streets. He was Ensign of the Military Company in Malden in 1689 and representative of the town to the General Court in 1690 and 1691.

4 SAMUEL SPRAGUE, son of Lieutenant Samuel and Rebecca (Crawford) Sprague, was born in Malden, Mass., May, 1662, and died there Dec. 27, 1739. He married Sarah Green, born in Malden, January 14, 1676/7, and who died there Feb. 2, 1743/4. He was one of the Selectmen of that place in 1699, 1702 to 1712, 1713, 1716, 1717, 1721, 1724.

5 MARY SPRAGUE, daughter of Phineas and Elizabeth (Green) Sprague, was born in Malden, Mass., Oct. 15, 1693, and died there July 2, 1781, as the widow of Joseph Lynde, whom she married Oct. 21, 1714.

See Lynde.

5 MARY SPRAGUE, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Green) Sprague, was born in Malden, Mass., in December, 1719, and died

on March 17, 1788, as the wife of Joseph Lynde, born July 4, 1716; died July 4, 1798, whom she married July 4, 1740.

See Lynde.

References: Sprague Genealogy; New England Register, Vol. 9, p. 323; History of Charlestown, Mass., p. 438; Vital Records of Malden, Mass., Reg. 63, p. 147; Church Genealogy, p. 34.

SPENCER

William Spencer m. Agnes ———
 |
 Sarah Spencer m. John Case
 |
 Mary Case m. William Alderman
 |
 John Alderman m. Sarah Case
 |
 Elijah Alderman m. Deborah ———
 |
 Deborah Alderman m. Joseph S. Swan
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

SPENCER

1 WILLIAM SPENCER was of Cambridge, Mass., in 1631, and represented that town in the General Court of Massachusetts Bay from 1634 to 1638. He was Lieutenant of a Cambridge Company, then known as Newtown, in 1636, and a charter member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston in 1636/7. In 1639 he removed to Hartford, Ct., which place he represented in the Assembly that year. His home there was where the Union Station now stands. His will was dated March 4, 1640, and proven May 4 of the same year. He married Agnes, maiden name not known, who became at his death the wife of Wm. Edwards. In his will he calls John Pratt his brother, and she may have been a Pratt.

2 SARAH SPENCER, daughter of William and Agnes Spencer, was born in Cambridge, Mass., 1636, and died in Hartford, Ct., Nov. 3, 1691, as the wife of John Case.

See Case.

References: Memorial History of Hartford County, Vol. 1, pp. 259, 260; Paige's Cambridge, Mass., p. 659.

STANTON

John Stanton m. Elizabeth Townsend
 |
 Thomas Stanton m. ———
 |
 Thomas Stanton m. Katherine Washington
 |
 Thomas Stanton m. Anne Lord
 |
 Robert Stanton m. Joanna Gardner
 |
 Mary Stanton m. John B. Denison
 |
 William Denison m. Mary Avery
 |
 Lucy Denison m. John Swan
 |
 Joseph Swan m. Elizabeth Smith
 |
 Joseph Swan m. Deborah Alderman
 |
 Joseph S. Swan m. Susannah Youngs
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

STANTON

1 JOHN STANTON of Longbridge, County Warwick, England, married Elizabeth Townsend.

2 THOMAS STANTON, son of John and Elizabeth (Townsend) Stanton, was of Wolverton, County Warwick, England.

3 THOMAS STANTON, son of Thomas Stanton, was born in England and married Katherine, daughter of Walter and Alice (Morden) Washington, and resided in County Warwick.

4 THOMAS STANTON, son of Thomas and Katherine (Washington) Stanton, was born in Wolverton, England, and was in early manhood, in England, educated for a cadet, but not liking the profession of arms and taking a deep interest in the religious principles of the emigrating Puritans, he left his native land in 1635 for the new world, and after staying a short time in Boston and being recognized by Winthrop and his associates as a valuable man, he was selected by the Boston authorities to accompany Fenwick and Peters as interpreter on a mission to Saybrook, Ct., to hold a conference with the Pequot Indians, after which he took up his residence in Hartford, locating there about 1637, and he became the Indian Interpreter to the General Court of Connecticut in all controversies between the whites and the Indians. It was while thus employed, in an interview with Ninigret, in the Narragansett country, that he became acquainted with the Pawcatuck Valley, and he became the first white man to join William Chesebrough in the new settlement, and he asked the liberty to erect a trading house in that place in 1651, but he did not remove his family there until 1657.

After the articles of confederation between the New England colonies had been established in 1643, he was selected as Interpreter General, and in this capacity he acted especially between the ministers employed by the Commissioners of the United Colonies, acting as agents of the London Missionary Society, and the Indians to whom they preached. He also aided Rev. Abraham Pierson in the translation of his catechism into the Indian tongue, certifying to the same in his official capacity.

After locating in Stonington he became very prominent and was elected to almost every position in public trust in the new settlement. In 1658, when Pawcatuck was included in the town of Southertown, under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, he was appointed Selectman and magistrate. After Pawcatuck was set off to Connecticut Colony in 1662 he was appointed magistrate and commissioner and reappointed every year up to the time of his death. He was elected Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut in 1666 and every year thereafter up to 1675.

In 1670, Uncas, the Mohegan sachem, went from Mohegan to

Pawcatuck for Thomas Stanton to write his will, taking with him a train of his noblest warriors to witness the same, giving to the occasion all the pomp and pageantry of savage royalty.

In 1637 he married Anne, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy Lord, and he died Dec. 2, 1677, aged 68 years, and she survived him about eleven years, dying at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Noyes, in Stonington, Ct.

5 ROBERT STANTON, son of Thomas and Anne (Lord) Stanton, was born in 1653 and lived at Pawcatuck, Stonington, Ct., where he died Oct. 24, 1724. He married Sept. 12, 1677, Joanna, daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Smith) Gardner of Roxbury, Mass. He was a soldier in King Philip's War of 1675/6. In the last year of the war he, under Capt. George Denison and others, were pursuing the remnant of King Philip's army, a portion of whom were under the command of Canonchet, the last of the Royal Narragansett Sachems, who were encamped on the banks of the Pawcatuck River, in Rhode Island, when Denison and his men attacked them suddenly. Most of them fled, leaving the Sachem alone, and as soon as he realized his plight he sought safety in flight, and when he saw his pursuers gaining on him he threw off his blanket, then his silver-laced coat and belt of peage, and ran with all possible speed, but as he crossed the river he fell and wet his gun and was soon overtaken by Robert Stanton, then not 25 years of age, but he would not recognize his authority nor reply to his questions, because of his youth, but when the officers in charge came up he still refused to answer or to sign a treaty of peace, and when he was told that he would be shot if he did not, he replied, "he liked it well and should die before his heart had grown soft or he had said anything unworthy of himself," and so he was shot near Anguilla, in Stonington.

6 MARY STANTON, daughter of Robert and Joanna (Gardner) Stanton, was born Feb. 3, 1687, and married in 1703, Daniel, son of John B. Denison. She died Sept. 2, 1724, and he died Oct. 13, 1747.

See Denison.

References: History of Stonington, Ct., pp. 577, 578, 592; New England Register, Vol. 43, pp. 412-420.

STEARNS

Isaac Stearns m. Mary ———
 |
 Mary Stearns m. Isaac Learned
 |
 Hannah Learned m. Joseph Farwell
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Hannah Colburn
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Mary Gilson
 |
 Jonathan Farwell m. Eunice Hazen
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Molly Haskell
 |
 James Farwell m. Polly Emerson
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

STEARNS—*Continued*

Isaac Stearns m. Mary
 |
 Mary Stearns m. Isaac Learned
 |
 Hannah Learned m. Joseph Farwell
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Hannah Colburn
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Mary Gilson
 |
 Jonathan Farwell m. Eunice Hazen
 |
 Joseph Farwell m. Molly Haskell
 |
 Sally Farwell m. Samuel Winchester
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

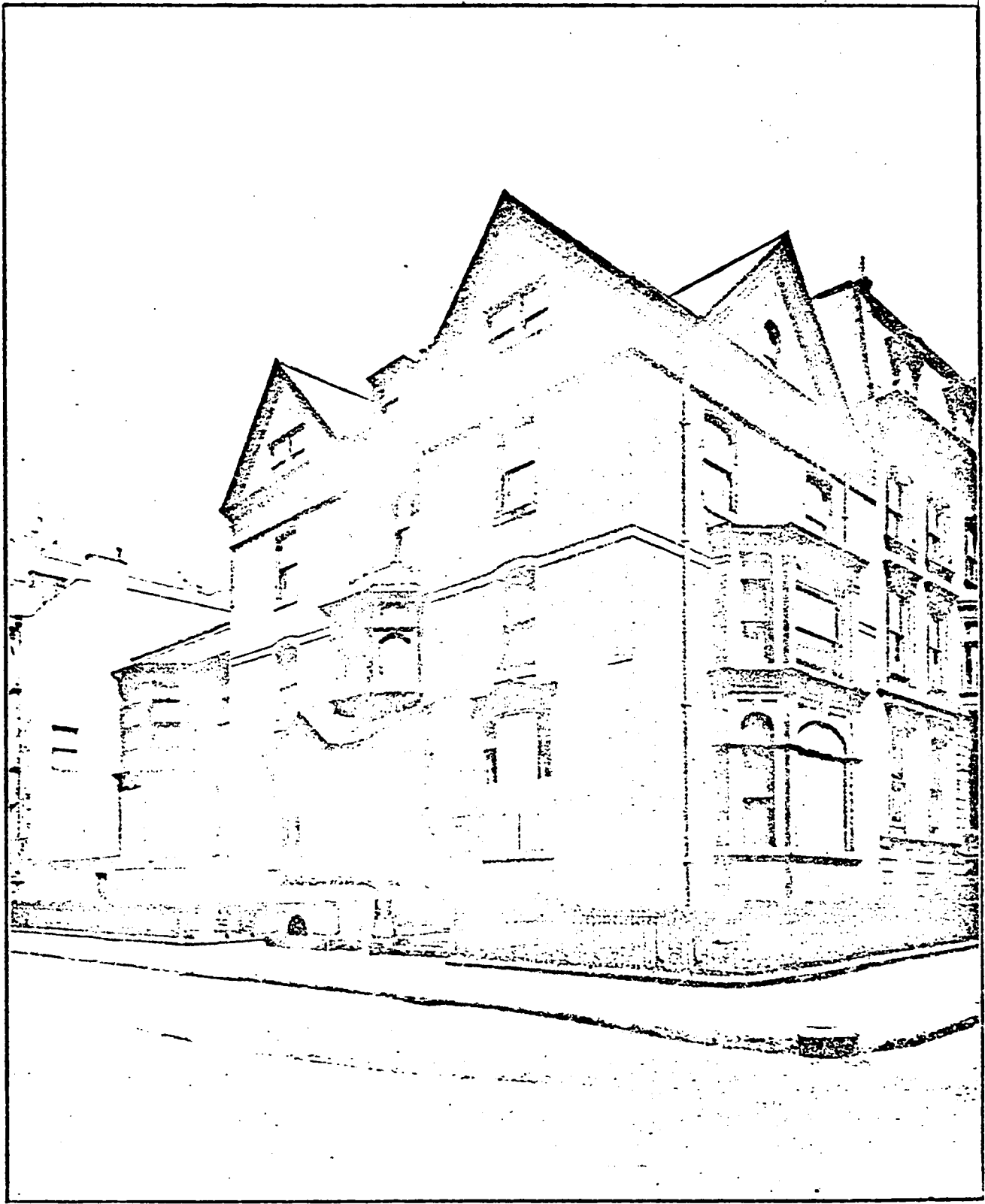
STEARNS

1 ISAAC STEARNS, with wife Mary (maiden name unknown) and a family came to New England in 1630 and settled at Mt. Auburn, near Watertown, Mass., where he was a Selectman for 1659, 1670, 1671, and died there June 19, 1671. His wife died there April 2, 1677.

2 MARY STEARNS, daughter of Isaac and Mary Stearns, was baptized at Nayland, England, Jan. 6, 1626/7, and married in Woburn, Mass., July 9, 1646, Isaac Learned.

See Learned.

Reference: Bond's Watertown, p. 453.



FORMER BROOKLYN, N. Y. HOME OF WALTER AND FLORENCE
ALTHEA (SWAN) GIBB

STEVENS

John Stevens m. Elizabeth Parker
 |
 Elizabeth Stevens m. Joshua Woodman
 |
 Dorothy Woodman m. Hooker Osgood
 |
 Joshua Osgood m. Ruth Divoll
 |
 Ruth Osgood m. Phineas Houghton
 |
 Anna Houghton m. Solomon Corliss
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

STEVENS

1 JOHN STEVENS is named as one of the earliest settlers of Andover, Mass., and was known as Sergeant John Stevens, although he later became Lieutenant. He was born in England in 1606 and died in Andover, April 11, 1662, in his 57th year. Of all the gravestones erected to the early settlers of the place, in 1880, his was the only one in existence on which "Mr." was inscribed. The stone is quaintly carved and ornamented. He was Sergeant of Militia in 1658, 1659, 1661. He married Elizabeth Parker, who died in Andover, May 1, 1694, aged 81 years, but whose ancestry has not been found.

2 ELIZABETH STEVENS, daughter of John and Elizabeth Stevens, married in Andover, Mass., Jan. 23, 1666, Joshua Woodman, and died in 1714.

See Woodman.

References: Woodman Genealogy, p. 7; History of Andover, Mass., pp. 11, 23, 167.

STEVENS

William Stevens m. Elizabeth Bidfield
 |
 John Stevens m. Mary Chase
 |
 John Stevens m. Mary Bartlett
 |
 Abigail Stevens m. John Emerson
 |
 Peter Emerson m. Mary Stanton
 |
 Miriam Emerson m. Joseph Corliss
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

William Stevens m. Elizabeth Bidfield
 |
 John Stevens m. Mary Chase
 |
 John Stevens m. Mary Bartlett
 |
 Abigail Stevens m. John Emerson
 |
 Mary Emerson m. Joseph Corliss
 |
 Joseph Corliss m. Miriam Emerson
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

STEVENS

1 WILLIAM STEVENS was of Newbury, Mass., when on May 19, 1645, he married Elizabeth Bidfield. He died there May 19, 1653.

2 JOHN STEVENS, son of William and Elizabeth (Bidfield) Stevens, was born in Newbury, Mass., in 1650, and his will was proved there in April, 1725. He married March 9, 1669/70, Mary Chase, who was born Feb. 3, 1650.

3 JOHN STEVENS, son of John and Mary (Chase) Stevens, was born about 1673 and married in Haverhill, Mass., May 30, 1700, Mary Bartlett, born April 17, 1682.

4 ABIGAIL STEVENS, daughter of John and Mary (Bartlett) Stevens, was born in Haverhill, Mass., July 4, 1701, and married there Nov. 8, 1722, John Emerson, son of Jonathan Emerson and his wife Hannah Day.

See Emerson.

References: Old Families of Salisbury, Mass., pp. 324, 325; History of Newbury, Mass., p. 318; Savage; Vital Records of Haverhill, Mass.

SWEETZER

Seth Sweetzer	m.	————
Mary Sweetzer	m.	Samuel Blanchard
Joshua Blanchard	m.	Mehitable ———
Samuel Blanchard	m.	Sarah Pratt
Sylvanus Blanchard	m.	Sarah Grover
Sylvanus Blanchard	m.	Delia Corliss
Delia Blanchard	m.	James E. Farwell
Mary Althea Farwell	m.	Alden Smith Swan
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb

SWEETZER

1 SETH SWEETZER was 31 years of age in 1637 and was from Tring, Hertfordshire, England, thirty miles from London. With son Benjamin he joined the church at Charlestown, Mass., in January, 1639, and his wife Bethia, maiden name not known, joined in September of the same year. She died before April, 1661, for on that date he married second at Cambridge, Elizabeth Oakes. He died May 21, 1662, aged 56 years.

2 MARY SWEETZER, daughter of Seth Sweetzer, married in Charlestown, Mass., 3rd of 11th month, 1654/5, Samuel, son of Thomas Blanchard. The records state that she was 28 years of age in 1665, so she was probably the daughter of Seth Sweetzer's first wife, who probably died in England. She died Feb. 20, 1669.

See Blanchard.

References: Wyman's History of Charlestown, Mass., pp. 91, 921; Savage.

THOMPSON

John Thompson m. Alice ———
 |
 Dorothy Thompson m. Thomas Park
 |
 Martha Park m. Isaac Wheeler
 |
 Dorothy Wheeler m. Nehemiah Smith
 |
 Nathan Smith m. Mary Denison
 |
 Elizabeth Smith m. Joseph Swan
 |
 Joseph Swan m. Deborah Alderman
 |
 Joseph S. Swan m. Susannah Youngs
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

THOMPSON

1 JOHN THOMPSON in 1626 was living at Little Preston, in the Parish of Preston Capes, Northamptonshire, England, with wife Alice and family. He made his will Nov. 6, 1626, which was proven April 11, 1627. She came to New England with her children before 1640 and was a resident of Roxbury, Mass., and married second Robert Park. She died before 1660.

2 DOROTHY THOMPSON, daughter of John and Alice Thompson, was born in England, July 5, 1624, and married Thomas, son of Robert Park, her step-father.

See Park.

References: History of Stonington, Ct., pp. 527, 528, 619.

THOMPSON

George Thompson m. Sarah ———
 |
 Sarah Thompson m. John Upton
 |
 John Upton m. Tabitha ———
 |
 Phebe Upton m. Joseph Emerson
 |
 Elias Emerson m. Phebe Howard
 |
 Polly Emerson m. James Farwell
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

THOMPSON

GEORGE THOMPSON was early of Lynn, Mass., with wife Sarah, maiden name not known. He removed to Reading, Mass., where he made his will in 1669, and died there in 1674.

2 SARAH THOMPSON, daughter of George and Sarah Thompson, was born Oct. 25, 1659, and died in Reading, Mass., Oct. 12, 1719, as the wife of John Upton, whom she married Dec. 14, 1680.

See Upton.

References: Upton Genealogy, p. 26; Savage; History of Reading, Mass., p. 22.

TIBBETS

Walter Tibbets	m.	———
Mary Tibbets	m.	William Haskell
William Haskell	m.	Mary Brown
Jacob Haskell	m.	Abigail Marcy
Abner Haskell	m.	Martha Ward
Molly Haskell	m.	Joseph Farwell
James Farwell	m.	Polly Emerson
James E. Farwell	m.	Delia Blanchard
Mary Althea Farwell	m.	Alden Smith Swan
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb

TIBBETS—*Continued*

Walter Tibbets m. ———
 |
 Mary Tibbets m. William Haskell
 |
 William Haskell m. Mary Brown
 |
 Jacob Haskell m. Abigail Marcy
 |
 Abner Haskell m. Martha Ward
 |
 Molly Haskell m. Joseph Farwell
 |
 Sally Farwell m. Samuel Winchester
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

TIBBETS

1 WALTER TIBBETS was born in England in 1584 and admitted freeman of Gloucester, Mass., May 19, 1642, and served as one of the Selectmen there during that year and 1643, 1644 and 1645, and died there Aug. 14, 1651. In his will, dated 5 of 4 month, 1651, he made his wife executrix, but did not name her, but she married the following year John Harding. He also mentioned among other children his daughter Mary, the wife of William Haskell, and left her fifteen pounds and gave her husband his clock.

2 MARY TIBBETS, daughter of Walter Tibbets, married in Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 16, 1643, William Haskell, sr., and died there, Aug. 16, 1693.

See Haskell.

References: Records of the Quarterly Court of Essex County, Mass., Vol. 1, p. 247; History of Gloucester, Mass., p. 173; Haskell Genealogy, p. 136; New England Register, Vol. 3, p. 189.

TOPPING

Thomas Topping m. Emma ———
 |
 Martha Topping m James Herrick
 |
 William Herrick m. Mehitable ———
 |
 Mehitable Herrick m. Josiah Topping
 |
 Josiah Topping m. Susannah Holcomb
 |
 Cleopatra Topping m. Eli Youngs
 |
 Susannah Youngs m. Joseph S. Swan
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

Thomas Topping m. Emma ———
 |
 John Topping m. Deborah ———
 |
 Josiah Topping m. Hannah Sayre
 |
 Josiah Topping m. Mehitable Herrick
 |
 Josiah Topping m. Susannah Holcomb
 |
 Cleopatra Topping m. Eli Youngs
 |
 Susannah Youngs m. Joseph S. Swan
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

TOPPING

1 THOMAS TOPPING, first of his name in Southampton, L. I., was of Milford, Ct., in 1639, which place he represented that year, and joined the church there in 1640 with wife Emma, maiden name not known. He married second, Oct. 20, 1666, in Milford, Mary Mephram, the widow of Timothy Baldwin, and before 1676 he married third, Lydia, widow of John Wilford, and removed to Branford, Ct., where he died before 1688, as during that year his widow transacted business with his sons and died in November, 1694. In 1686, while in Branford, Ct., he gave part of his lands in Southampton to his sons, Elnathan and James. He gave his home there to his eldest son Thomas, who died in 1682, and in 1683 he confirmed the gift to his grandson Thomas, son of Thomas.

He was Magistrate of Southampton for 1650-1656, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1664, and in the records of that place is styled Captain.

2 MARTHA TOPPING, daughter of Thomas and Emma Topping, married in Southampton, L. I., James Herrick.

See Herrick.

2 JOHN TOPPING, son of Thomas and Emma Topping, was born in 1636, probably in Milford, Ct., and died in Southampton, L. I., July 2, 1686. He married Deborah, maiden name not known. His gravestone is still standing. He lived in Bridgehampton, where he had his commission in 1685 from Governor Dongan for Justice of the Peace, although he held that position as early as 1680.

3 JOSIAH TOPPING, son of John and Deborah Topping, was born in Bridgehampton, L. I., 1663, and married Hannah, daughter of Daniel Sayre, and died in 1726.

4 JOSIAH TOPPING, son of Josiah and Hannah (Sayre) Topping, married first Mehitable Herrick, and second, Abigail, whose maiden name is not known. He was a Deacon in the church at Bridgehampton when he died in 1747.

5 JOSIAH TOPPING, son of Josiah and Mehitable (Herrick) Topping, emigrated to Simsbury, Ct., shortly after his father's death, as he disposed of his property on Long Island Oct. 22, 1747, and does not again appear on the town records of Southampton. On Nov. 15, 1756, as a doctor he married in Simsbury, Ct., Susannah

Holcomb, and died in Granby, Ct., Jan. 29, 1794. He graduated from Yale in 1749.

6 CLEOPATRA TOPPING, daughter of Josiah and Susanna (Holcomb) Topping, was born in Simsbury, Ct., April 14, 1757, and married there Dec. 5, 1776, Eli, son of Eliphalet Youngs, born Oct. 1, 1752.

See Youngs.

References: Simsbury, Ct., Vital Records; History of Bridgehampton, by Heartt, pp. 73, 87, 185; History of Southampton, L. I., by Adams, p. 309; Howells' Southampton, p. 56, 395, 397; Sayre Genealogy, p. 30; Town Records of Southampton, Vol. 2, pp. 146, 279, 282; Vol. 3, p. 134; *Boston Transcript*, March 19, 1906; Notes and Queries, p. 169.

TUFTS

Peter Tufts	m.	Mary Pierce
Elizabeth Tufts	m.	Joseph Lynde
Joseph Lynde	m.	Mary Sprague
Joseph Lynde	m.	Mary Sprague
Hannah Lynde	m.	Amos Howard
Phebe Howard	m.	Elias Emerson
Polly Emerson	m.	James Farwell
James E. Farwell	m.	Delia Blanchard
Mary Althea Farwell	m.	Alden Smith Swan
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb

TUFTS

1 PETER TUFTS was born in England and settled in Malden, Mass., by 1638, where he kept the ferry, and was one of the largest land owners of the town. He married Mary Pierce, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Pierce, who died in January, 1702/3,

aged 75 years. He died May 13, 1700, aged 83 years, and they are both buried in Malden.

2 ELIZABETH TUFTS, daughter of Peter and Mary (Pierce) Tufts, was born in Malden, Mass., Nov. 22, 1673, and died there June 20, 1733, as the wife of Joseph Lynde, born in 1652.

See Lynde.

References: History of Medford, Mass., p. 561; New England Register, Vol. 9, p. 323; Savage; Malden, Mass., Vital Records; History of Charlestown, Mass., p. 957.

UPHAM

John Upham m. Elizabeth ———
|
Phineas Upham m. Ruth Wood
|
Nathaniel Upham m. Sarah Floyd
|
Sarah Upham m. Samuel Grover
|
John Grover m. Hannah ———
|
Sarah Grover m. Sylvanus Blanchard
|
Sylvanus Blanchard m. Delia Corliss
|
Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
|
Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
|
Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

UPHAM

1 JOHN UPHAM was born in England, 1597, and died in Malden, Mass., Feb. 25, 1681. In 1892 his gravestone was still standing near the Bell Rock Station on the Saugus Branch of the Boston and Maine Railroad, Eastern Division. A street has since that time been cut through and some of the stones there have been demolished. He came to New England with wife Elizabeth, maiden

name unknown, and was admitted freeman of Weymouth in 1635, and was Deputy from that place in 1637, 1638, 1639, and one of the Selectmen in 1645, 1646, 1647; between 1648 and 1650 he removed to Malden and was appointed Commissioner by the Supreme Court in 1659 and 1661. His wife died in Malden about December, 1670.

2 PHINEAS UPHAM, son of John and Elizabeth Upham, was born in Weymouth, Mass., in 1635 and married at Malden, 14 of 2nd month, 1658, Ruth Wood, born in 1637, and died Jan. 18, 1696/7, whose ancestry has not been found. He died in October, 1676. He was a Lieutenant by September, 1675, and was wounded Dec. 19, 1675, in King Philip's War, and again at Rhode Island on Jan. 6, 1675/6, and died in Boston from the result of those wounds. He was a man of more than ordinary ability and at the outbreak of King Philip's War he led a company of men out of Mendon to meet Captain John Gorham of Plymouth. Shortly after his death the General Court issued the following order:

October 12, 1676. In answer to the peticon of Ruth Upham, widdow & relict of the late Phineas Upham, Lieut., the Court Judgeth it meet to order, that the bills of charges to chirurgeons, doctors & diet, mentioned in said peticon, be pd by the Treasurer of the Country; and in consideration of the long and good service her husband did for the country & the greate losse the widdow susteynes in his death, being left with seven small children & not able to carry on their affaires for the support of herself & family doe further order the Treasurer to pay unto the said widdow tenn pounds in or as money.

3 NATHANIEL UPHAM, son of Phineas and Ruth (Wood) Upham, was born in Malden, Mass., 1661, and died there Nov. 11, 1717. His gravestone states that he was a Sergeant, but his military record has not been discovered. He married Sarah Floyd, who died in Malden, Oct. 14, 1715, aged 53 years.

4 SARAH UPHAM, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Floyd) Upham, was born in Malden, Mass., in 1688 and married there April 17, 1713, Samuel Grover.

See Grover.

References: Upham Genealogy, pp. 48, 53, 76; Vital Records of Malden, Mass.; New England Register, Vol. 43, pp. 351, 352; Vol. 9, p. 327.

UPTON

John Upton m. Eleanor ———
 |
 John Upton m. Sarah Thompson
 |
 John Upton m. Tabitha ———
 |
 Phebe Upton m. Joseph Emerson
 |
 Elias Emerson m. Phebe Howard
 |
 Polly Emerson m. James Farwell
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

UPTON

1 JOHN UPTON came to New England about 1639 and tradition claims that he was one of the Scotch prisoners banished by Cromwell, but his name is not found among those listed in this country. His wife was named Eleanor, but her maiden name has not been preserved. Towards the close of the year 1658 he began purchasing land in Salem Village (subsequently Danvers, but now Peabody), and the deed of conveyance mentions that he was sometime of Hammersmith, a name given to certain iron works and the village clustered about them now within the present bounds of the town of Saugus. In 1662 he purchased five hundred acres of land in Reading, where he resided until his death, which took place July 11, 1699, at which time he owned more than a thousand acres in different parcels, and his inventory showed that he possessed a negro boy, thirteen years old, who was valued at thirty pounds; among other items were twenty pairs of sheets, nine platters, seven basins and porringers, two plates and two cups and two feather beds, but not one article of silver, glass or crockery seemed to have been owned by this prosperous man. He and his wife had fourteen children, and six sons and two daughters were living at his death. He was Constable at Lynn, 1645-6.

2 JOHN UPTON, son of John and Eleanor Upton, was born

in that part of Salem known as Danvers about 1654, but the most of his life was spent in the northeast part of North Reading on a farm given him by his father. He died in 1727. He married Dec. 14, 1680, Sarah Thompson, who died Oct. 12, 1719.

3 JOHN UPTON, son of John and Sarah (Thompson) Upton, was born March 11, 1683, and died in March, 1743. He married Tabitha, who died about 1753, but her maiden name is not known. He was born in North Reading, and about 1720 removed to Lynn and died in that place.

4 PHEBE UPTON, daughter of John and Tabitha Upton, was born June 22, 1729, and died Jan. 19, 1811, as the wife of Joseph Emerson, born Nov. 3, 1721, whom she married Dec. 7, 1749.

See Emerson.

References: Upton Genealogy; Upton Memorial; New England Register, Vol. 29, pp. 1, 2; Emerson Family.

WARD

William Ward m. Elizabeth ———
 |
 Samuel Ward m. Sarah Howe
 |
 Joseph Ward m. Abiah Wheelock
 |
 Phineas Ward m. Mary ———
 |
 Martha Ward m. Abner Haskell
 |
 Molly Haskell m. Joseph Farwell
 |
 Sally Farwell m. Samuel Winchester
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

WARD—*Continued*

William Ward m. Elizabeth ———
 |
 Samuel Ward m. Sarah Howe
 |
 Joseph Ward m. Abiah Wheelock
 |
 Phineas Ward m. Mary ———
 |
 Martha Ward m. Abner Haskell
 |
 Molly Haskell m. Joseph Farwell
 |
 James Farwell m. Polly Emerson
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

1 WILLIAM WARD was born in England in 1597 and came to New England sufficiently early to represent Sudbury, Mass., in the General Court in 1644. In 1660 he removed to Marlborough and was chosen Deacon of the church there at its organization that year. He also represented Marlborough in the year 1666 and served in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676.

He had fifty acres of land for his homestead in Marlborough, which was located on the south side of the road nearly opposite the First Meeting House. He married Elizabeth, whose maiden name is not known, but she died in Marlborough, Dec. 9, 1700, aged 87 years. He died Aug. 10, 1687.

2 SAMUEL WARD, son of William and Elizabeth Ward, was born Sept. 24, 1641, and died in 1729. He married in Marlborough, Mass., June 6, 1667, Sarah Howe, born Sept. 25, 1644, died Aug. 11, 1707. He was Captain of the Militia at Marlborough and served that place as Deputy to the General Court in 1679, 1680.

3 JOSEPH WARD, son of Samuel and Sarah (Howe) Ward, died in Marlborough, Mass., June 30, 1717, aged 47 years, and married there June 5, 1700, Abiell Wheelock (sometimes spelled Abiah).

4 PHINEAS WARD, son of Joseph and Abiell (Wheelock) Ward, was born in Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 5, 1705, and died there Oct. 19, 1756, aged 51 years, on his two hundred and three acre farm, which lay partly in Bolton. He married Mary, whose name is not known nor when she died, but she was living in 1763.

5 MARTHA WARD, daughter of Phineas and Martha Ward, was born in Marlborough, Mass., April 18, 1739, and married there Feb. 21, 1759, Abner Haskell.

See Haskell.

References: Ward Family; Vital Records of Marlborough, Mass.; Savage; Colonial Wars, 1899-1902; History of Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire.

WARREN

Richard Warren m. Elizabeth ———
 |
 Elizabeth Warren m. Richard Church
 |
 Caleb Church m. Joanna Sprague
 |
 Isaac Church m. Mary Hutchins
 |
 Lydia Church m. Nathaniel Smith
 |
 Anna Smith m. Caleb Winchester
 |
 Samuel Winchester m. Sally Farwell
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

WARREN

1 RICHARD WARREN, the first of his name in America, sailed from Plymouth, England, in the historic ship *Mayflower*,

Sept. 6, 1620 (Old Style). He was not of the Leyden Company, but joined the Pilgrims from London, and was one of the signers of the Compact framed in the cabin of the *Mayflower* while in Cape Cod Harbor, which was the first platform of civil government in the new world and which converted the band of unknown adventurers into an immortal Commonwealth. He was one of the third exploring party which was surprised by the Indians Dec. 18, 1620, at the spot since known as "The First Encounter," and, technically speaking, he was one of the first to land at Plymouth, Dec. 21, 1620, on what might be called the birthday of New England. Under the land division of 1623 his apportionment fell in the north side of the town. He married in England, Elizabeth, whose maiden name is much disputed, but a study of the Plymouth records leads to the conclusion that she was a woman of force and position in the community, and she is usually spoken of as Mistress Warren, a designation by no means common. He died in 1628 and she continued his widow—a rare occurrence—until her death, Oct. 2, 1673, aged over 90 years, which the records of Plymouth state "haveing lived a Godly life, came to her grave as a shoke of corn fully ripe." Bradford, in his diary, states that among those who came on the *Mayflower* was "Mr. Richard Warren; but his wife and children were lefte behind, and came afterwards"; and again, "Mr. Richard Warren lived some 4 or 5 years and had his wife come over to him, by whom he had 2 sons before he dyed; and one of them is maryed and hath 2 children. But he had 5 daughters more came over with his wife, who are all married & living & have many children."

2 ELIZABETH WARREN, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Warren, was born in England and was a passenger on the ship *Ann*. She married at Plymouth about 1635/6, Richard Church, the first of his surname in America. She died at Hingham, Mass., March 4, 1670, and he died at Dedham, Dec. 27, 1668, and was buried at Hingham.

See Church.

References: New England Register, Vol. 55, pp. 70, 71, 72, 75; Bradford History, pp. 532, 537.

WATERS

Lawrence Waters m. Ann Linton
 |
 Mary Waters m. Samuel Davis
 |
 Mary Davis m. Thomas Pratt
 |
 Sarah Pratt m. Samuel Blanchard
 |
 Sylvanus Blanchard m. Sarah Grover
 |
 Sylvanus Blanchard m. Delia Corliss
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

WATERS

1 LAWRENCE WATERS was born in England in 1602 and was one of the proprietors of Watertown, Mass., in 1636/7, and became one of the first three settlers of Lancaster in 1643, but he did not sell his property in Watertown until 1655. He married Ann Linton, daughter of Richard Linton, and in 1676 they were residing in Charlestown and he was blind. He died there Dec. 9, 1687, and she on Feb. 6, 1680.

2 MARY WATERS, daughter of Lawrence and Ann (Linton) Waters, was born in Watertown, Mass., Jan. 27, 1637/8, and became the wife of Samuel Davis.

See Davis.

References: Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., pp. 278, 991; History of Lancaster, Mass., pp. 38, 61; Bond's Watertown, p. 626.

WEBSTER

John Webster m. Mary Shatswell
|
Hannah Webster m. Michael Emerson
|
Jonathan Emerson m. Hannah Day
|
John Emerson m. Abigail Stevens
|
Peter Emerson m. Mary Stanton
|
Miriam Emerson m. Joseph Corliss
|
Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
|
Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
|
Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
|
Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
|
Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

WEBSTER—*Continued*

John Webster m. Mary Shatswell
 |
 Hannah Webster m. Michael Emerson
 |
 Jonathan Emerson m. Hannah Day
 |
 John Emerson m. Abigail Stevens
 |
 Mary Emerson m. Joseph Corliss
 |
 Joseph Corliss m. Miriam Emerson
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

WEBSTER

1 JOHN WEBSTER, of whom very little is known, died in Ipswich, Mass., in 1642, leaving a widow Mary, who was a sister of John and Theophilus Shatswell, and she married second, Oct. 29, 1650, John Emery, Sr.

2 HANNAH WEBSTER, daughter of John and Mary (Shatswell) Webster, married in Haverhill, Mass., April 1, 1657, Michael Emerson of that place, who died there in 1715.

See Emerson.

References: The Emersons of Haverhill; Haverhill Vital Records; Old Families of Amesbury and Salisbury.

WEED

John Weed m. Deborah Wensley
|
Deborah Weed m. Christopher Bartlett
|
Mary Bartlett m. John Stevens
|
Abigail Stevens m. John Emerson
|
Peter Emerson m. Mary Stanton
|
Miriam Emerson m. Joseph Corliss
|
Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
|
Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
|
Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
|
Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
|
Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

WEED—*Continued*

John Weed m. Deborah Wensley
 |
 Deborah Weed m. Christopher Bartlett
 |
 Mary Bartlett m. John Stevens
 |
 Abigail Stevens m. John Emerson
 |
 Mary Emerson m. Joseph Corliss
 |
 Joseph Corliss m. Miriam Emerson
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

WEED

1 JOHN WEED was one of the original settlers of Amesbury, Mass., and Lieutenant of the town in 1658. He was born in England about 1621 and married in Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 14, 1650, Deborah Wensley, who died there April 20, 1695, and he died March 15, 1688/9.

2 DEBORAH WEED, daughter of John and Deborah (Wensley) Weed, was born in Amesbury, June 15, 1659, and married Nov. 29, 1677, Christopher Bartlett, born 1655, died April 14, 1711.

See Bartlett.

References: Old Families of Salisbury, pp. 58, 345; New England Register, Vol. 8, p. 224.

WENSLEY

Samuel Wensley m. Elizabeth ———
|
Deborah Wensley m. John Weed
|
Deborah Weed m. Christopher Bartlett
|
Mary Bartlett m. John Stevens
|
Abigail Stevens m. John Emerson
|
Peter Emerson m. Mary Stanton
|
Miriam Emerson m. Joseph Corliss
|
Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
|
Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
|
Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
|
Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
|
Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

WENSLEY—*Continued*

Samuel Wensley m. Elizabeth ———
 |
 Deborah Wensley m. John Weed
 |
 Deborah Weed m. Christopher Bartlett
 |
 Mary Bartlett m. John Stevens
 |
 Abigail Stevens m. John Emerson
 |
 Mary Emerson m. Joseph Corliss
 |
 Joseph Corliss m. Miriam Emerson
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

WENSLEY

1 SAMUEL WENSLEY, one of the few men who were entitled to be called "Mr.," was one of the twelve men of Salisbury, Mass., named to commence a plantation at Merrimack in 1628. He was born and married in England; his first wife was Elizabeth, whose maiden name is not known, but she died before 1657, when he married the second time.

He represented Salisbury in 1642, 1645, 1653, and died there June 2, 1663.

2 DEBORAH WENSLEY, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Wensley, was born in England and married in Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 14, 1650, Lieut. John Weed. She died April 20, 1695.

See Weed.

References: Savage; Old Families of Salisbury, p. 345.

WEST

Nicholas West m. Anne ———
 |
 Richard West m. Maudlin Staple
 |
 Joan West m. John White
 |
 Hannah White m. John Divoll
 |
 William Divoll m. Ruth Whitcomb
 |
 Ruth Divoll m. Joshua Osgood
 |
 Ruth Osgood m. Phineas Houghton
 |
 Anna Houghton m. Solomon Corliss
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

WEST

1 NICHOLAS WEST is first mentioned in Burton, Parish of Drayton, County Somerset, England, April 13, 1577. He had wife Anne, who was buried June 5, 1595, and he married second, Sept. 23, 1597, Mrs. Philip (a) Staple, who was buried there May 8, 1620, and he was buried Oct. 21, 1601.

2 RICHARD WEST, son of Nicholas and Anne West, was baptized in Drayton, England, Feb. 6, 1579, and married there, Nov. 19, 1601, Maudlin Staple, alias Cooke, daughter of Mrs. Philip (a) (Staple) West. She was buried Aug. 23, 1641, and he on March 3, 1643, in the Drayton Church, leaving a widow, Elizabeth, who married Robert Hall.

3 JOAN WEST, daughter of Richard and Maudlin (Staple-Cooke) West, was baptized in Drayton, England, April 16, 1606, and married March 28, 1627, John White.

See White

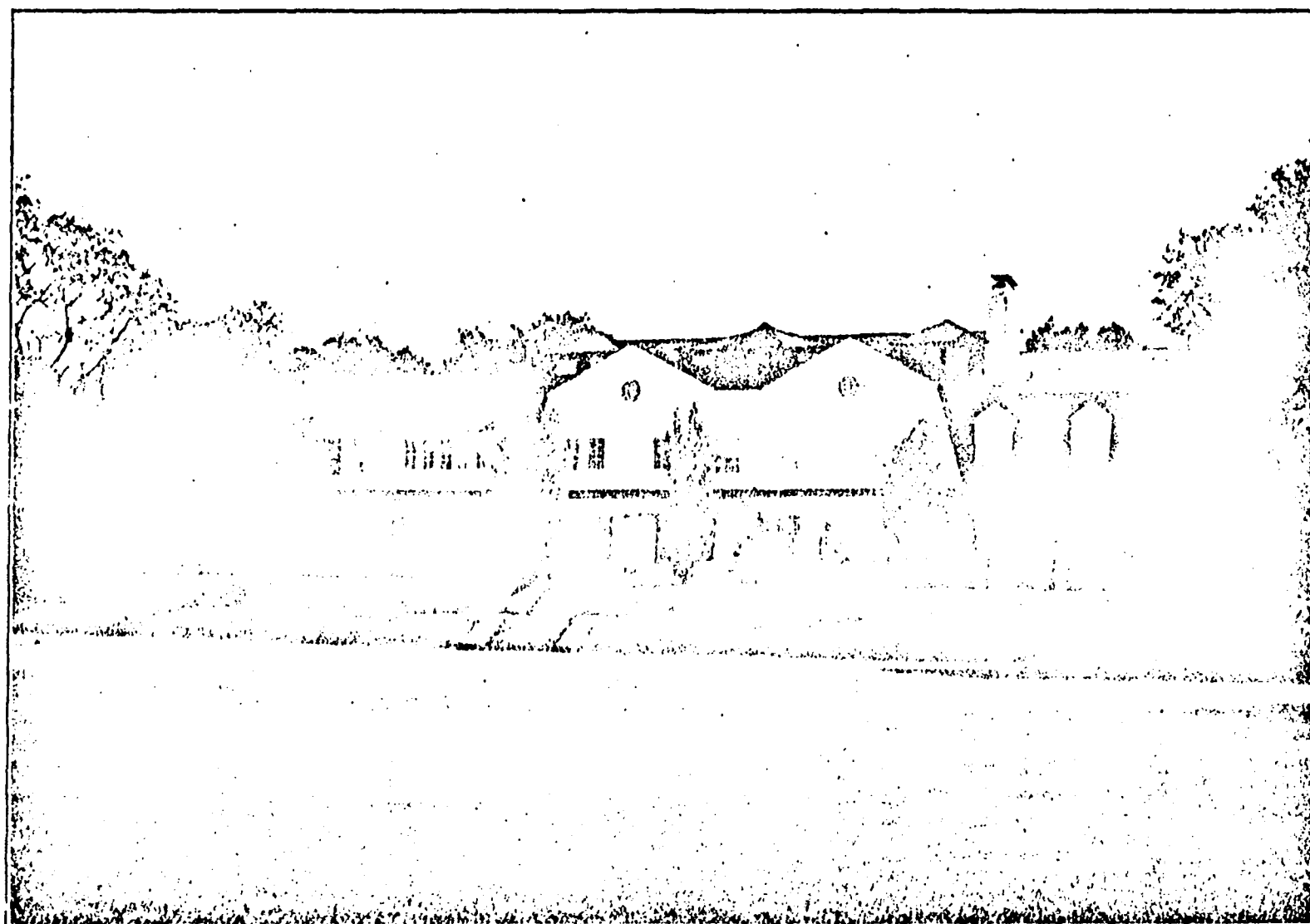
References: Descendants of John White, Vol. 4, p. 14.

WHEELER

Thomas Wheeler m. Mary ———
 |
 Isaac Wheeler m. Martha Park
 |
 Dorothy Wheeler m. Nehemiah Smith
 |
 Nathan Smith m. Mary Denison
 |
 Elizabeth Smith m. Joseph Swan
 |
 Joseph Swan m. Deborah Alderman
 |
 Joseph S. Swan m. Susannah Youngs
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

WHEELER

1 THOMAS WHEELER, the ancestor of the Wheeler family in and around Stonington, Ct., appeared as a resident of Lynn, Mass., in 1635, when he was elected Constable there, and later held other official positions. In 1642 he was admitted to the privilege of a freeman of the Commonwealth and purchased large tracts of land, including a mill site, upon which he built and operated a saw and grist mill. During his residence in Lynn he married Mary, whose maiden name is not known. They were married in 1645 and prior to 1667 he disposed of his holdings in Lynn and removed to Stonington, Ct. He was made freeman of Connecticut in 1669



SUMMER HOME OF FLORENCE A. (SWAN) GIBB
(At Glen Cove, L. I.)

and represented Stonington in the General Court in 1673. In 1674 he was one of the nine men who organized the First Congregational Church, and his wife Mary was one of the partakers of the first communion service. They built their home in North Stonington, where Col. James F. Brown resided in 1900, and they lived and died there. His will was burned when the traitor Arnold burned the city of New London in 1781.

He died March 6, 1686, aged 84 years, and he and his wife are buried in the old Whitehall burial place on the east bank of the Mystic River. He served in King Philip's War and was Captain of a Company of Horse in 1669.

2 ISAAC WHEELER, son of Thomas and Mary Wheeler, was born in Lynn, Mass., 1646, and was married by Thomas Stanton, Jan. 10, 1667, to Martha, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy (Thompson) Park. He served in King Philip's War of 1675/6 and died June 5, 1712. She died Feb. 14, 1717, and they are both buried in Whitehall Cemetery.

3 DOROTHY WHEELER, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Park) Wheeler, was born in Stonington, Ct., Dec. 6, 1679, and married April 22, 1696, Nehemiah Smith. After his death she became the wife of Samuel Fish.

See Smith.

References: History of Stonington, Ct., pp. 636, 637.

WHEELER

John Wheeler m. Anne ———
 |
 Anne Wheeler m. Aquila Chase
 |
 Mary Chase m. John Stevens
 |
 John Stevens m. Mary Bartlett
 |
 Abigail Stevens m. John Emerson
 |
 Peter Emerson m. Mary Stanton
 |
 Miriam Emerson m. Joseph Corliss
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanch
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwe
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Sw
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

WHEELER—*Continued*

John Wheeler m. Anne ———
 |
 Anne Wheeler m. Aquila Chase
 |
 Mary Chase m. John Stevens
 |
 John Stevens m. Mary Bartlett
 |
 Abigail Stevens m. John Emerson
 |
 Mary Emerson m. Joseph Corliss
 |
 Joseph Corliss m. Miriam Emerson
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

WHEELER

1 JOHN WHEELER was from Salisbury, England, and first located in New England in Hampton, N. H.; removed to Salisbury, Mass., in 1641, and finally located in Newbury, where his will was proved Oct. 11, 1670. He married in England, Anne, whose maiden name is not known. She died in Newbury, Aug. 15, 1662.

2 ANNE WHEELER, daughter of John and Anne Wheeler, was born in Salisbury, England, and died in Newbury, Mass., April 21, 1687. She married Aquila Chase, who died in 1670. She married second in 1672, Daniel Mussiloway.

See Chase.

References: Old Families of Salisbury, Mass., p. 353; New England Register, Vol. 1, p. 69.

WHEELER

Isaac Wheeler m. Frances ———
 |
 Sarah Wheeler m. John Green
 |
 Sarah Green m. Samuel Sprague
 |
 Mary Sprague m. Joseph Lynde
 |
 Hannah Lynde m. Amos Howard
 |
 Phebe Howard m. Elias Emerson
 |
 Polly Emerson m. James Farwell
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

WHEELER

1 ISAAC WHEELER was of Charlestown, Mass., as early as 1639 and admitted to the church there in 1642. The name of his wife was Frances, recorded in error at times as Frances, widow of Richard Cook, but research proves that Frances came to New England in 1639 as the wife of Richard Cook, and he did not die until 1658, and Isaac and his wife Frances were raising a family in the 1640's. The date of the death of Isaac has not been found, but his wife was a widow before 1655.

2 SARAH WHEELER, daughter of Isaac and Frances Wheeler, was born in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 13, 1643, according to the records of that town, but the Wheeler Genealogy states that she was born March 16 of that year. She married Dec. 18, 1660, John Green, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Green, of Malden, and died there Dec. 1, 1717.

See Green.

References: Wheeler Genealogy, p. 513p; New England Register, Vol. 4, p. 270; Vol. 32, p. 409; Vol. 10, p. 162; History of Charlestown, Mass., p. 1012.

WHEELOCK

Ralph Wheelock m. Rebecca ———
 |
 Benjamin Wheelock m. Elizabeth Bullen
 |
 Abiell Wheelock m. Joseph Ward
 |
 Phineas Ward m. Mary ———
 |
 Martha Ward m. Abner Haskell
 |
 Molly Haskell m. Joseph Farwell
 |
 James Farwell m. Polly Emerson
 |
 James E. Farwell m. Delia Blanchard
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

Ralph Wheelock m. Rebecca ———
 |
 Benjamin Wheelock m. Elizabeth Bullen
 |
 Abiell Wheelock m. Joseph Ward
 |
 Phineas Ward m. Mary ———
 |
 Martha Ward m. Abner Haskell
 |
 Molly Haskell m. Joseph Farwell
 |
 Sally Farwell m. Samuel Winchester
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

WHEELOCK

1 RALPH WHEELOCK was born in England about 1600 and graduated from Cambridge University in 1626. With wife Rebecca, maiden name unknown, and son Gershom, he sailed for New England in 1637, they having one child born on the voyage.

He located at Watertown, Mass., and signed the Dedham Covenant, his name being the tenth on the list. He was one of four in the early Town Records to whose name the title of "Mr." was applied, signifying he was a leader in the colony, looked up to and esteemed. He was freeman of Dedham in 1639 and represented that place in the General Court of Massachusetts in 1639 and 1640, and was "Clerk of the Writs" in 1642. In 1644 forty persons met in Town Meeting and voted to raise twenty pounds, and to also set apart a piece of land for the benefit of a school, and this is declared to be the first school supported by a town tax that opened in Massachusetts. He was chosen its teacher, receiving ten shillings a week, and he taught from 1644 until 1651. Just prior to this latter date he removed to Medfield and represented that place in the General Court 1653, 1663, 1664 and 1666 and 1667. In 1675 he contributed two bushels of Indian corn to Harvard College. He died in Medfield, Jan. 11, 1684, and his wife died there Jan. 1, 1682.

2 BENJAMIN WHEELOCK, son of Ralph and Rebecca Wheelock, was born in Dedham, Mass., 8th of 10th month, 1639, and was baptized there 12th of 11th month the same year. He married in Medfield, May 21, 1668, Elizabeth Bullen, born 1646.

In 1669 he was granted land "between his house and the brook" and probably led the usual quiet life of a farmer. He removed to Mendon about 1685, but the date of his death has not been found.

3 ABIELL WHEELOCK, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bullen) Wheelock, was born in Medfield, Mass., Sept. 30, 1676, and married Joseph Ward. (Abiell and Abiah both used for her name.)

See Ward.

References: Vitals and History of Medfield, Mass.; Vitals of Dedham; Wheelock Genealogy; Savage.

WHITCOMB

John Whitcomb m. Frances ———
 |
 John Whitcomb m. Mary ———
 |
 Ruth Whitcomb m. William Divoll
 |
 Ruth Divoll m. Joshua Osgood
 |
 Ruth Osgood m. Phineas Houghton
 |
 Anna Houghton m. Solomon Corliss
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

WHITCOMB

1 JOHN WHITCOMB was in Dorchester, Mass., as early as 1633 and joined the church there in 1635. In 1640 he removed to Scituate and was a member of the Military Company there in 1643 and Constable in 1650. In 1654 he removed to Lancaster, where he was given unusually large grants of land. He died there Sept. 24, 1662, aged about 74 years. He married in England, Frances, whose maiden name is not known, but she died in Lancaster 17th of 3 mo., 1671.

2 JOHN WHITCOMB, son of John and Frances Whitcomb, was born in England and signed the town covenant of Lancaster, Mass., in 1652. He had his marriage recorded in Lancaster as taking place May 19, 1669, but simply stated that his wife's name was Mary. He served in the Lancaster Garrison during King Philip's War, 1675/6, and was drowned in the Nashua River, April 6, 1683, while trying to bring some hay across the river in a canoe. When his wife died is not definitely known, but she was living in 1698, when his estate was finally settled.

3 RUTH WHITCOMB, daughter of John and Mary Whitcomb, was born in Lancaster, Mass., 27th of 4th month, 1672, and married there in 1695, William Divoll, born 8th of 2nd month, 1672. She died Nov. 14, 1753.

See Divoll.

References: Whitcomb Genealogy; Lancaster Vital Records.

WHITE

Robert White	m.	Alice	———
Robert White	m.	Joan	———
John White	m.	Joan West	
Hannah White	m.	John Divoll	
William Divoll	m.	Ruth Whitcomb	
Ruth Divoll	m.	Joshua Osgood	
Ruth Osgood	m.	Phineas Houghton	
Anna Houghton	m.	Solomon Corliss	
Delia Corliss	m.	Sylvanus Blanchard	
Delia Blanchard	m.	James E. Farwell	
Mary Althea Farwell	m.	Alden Smith Swan	
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb	

WHITE

1 ROBERT WHITE, the earliest known of this family, was churchwarden in South Petherton, Somerset County, England, in 1578, and he was buried there as "Senior," Sept. 7, 1600, his will being proven at Taunton. His wife Alice was buried there Aug. 22, 1596.

2 ROBERT WHITE, son of Robert and Alice White, was of South Petherton, England, in 1598, and probably earlier. He was

churchwarden in 1601 and died March 8, 1642. His wife Joan died Sept. 13, 1631.

3 JOHN WHITE, son of Robert and Joan White, was baptized in the "Old Church" in South Petherton, England, March 7, 1602, and married in Drayton Parish, County Somerset, May 28, 1627, Joan, daughter of Richard and Maudlin (Staple-Cooke) West, baptized in Drayton, April 16, 1606. They lived for a time in Drayton and their two eldest sons were born there. He was in Salem, Mass., in 1638, and in 1639 is frequently mentioned. In 1642 he was granted sixty acres of land in Wenham, in which place he seems to have resided. She was admitted to the First Church in Salem in 1642, and as their children were all baptized in her name is indicative that she was the only member of the church. He removed to Lancaster, where he is first mentioned in 1653, when he had twenty acres of land granted him between James Atherton and John Lewis, and his house stood near the east end of the lot where the home of Edward Houghton now stands, and in 1900 his direct descendants were living there. His first house was burnt by the Indians in the massacre of 1675/6, and the second house stood until 1816, when it was accidentally destroyed by fire. His will was proved May 28, 1673, and his inventory shows that he owned four hundred and ninety-seven acres of land. His knee buckles which he wore in 1638 were owned in 1900 by Professor John W. White of Harvard College. His wife Joan died in Lancaster 18 of 3rd month, 1654.

In the Memorial Library at Lancaster, Mass., is a sideboard or cupboard which he brought from England in 1638, and which descended to his daughter Mary, wife of Rev. Joseph Rowlandson, and which was in her family for one hundred and fifty years. In 1876 it was owned by J. W. Dunlap of South Hadley, Mass., who sold it to the above library for one hundred dollars.

4 HANNAH WHITE, daughter of John and Joan White, was probably born in Wenham, Mass. She is mentioned in her father's will as his youngest child, and states that she has been a nurse to him in his old age, and he leaves her remarkably well provided for, according to those times. She married in Lancaster, 23rd of 10th mo., 1663, Ensign John Divoll, who was killed by the Indians in 1675/6, and she and her children were taken prisoners, some of whom died in captivity, but she and the others were ransomed May 12, 1676, at Portsmouth, and before 1679 she was the wife of Samuel Lummus of Ipswich, and died before July 2, 1717, the date of the settlement of her estate.

See Divoll.

References: Descendants of John White, pp. 9, 14, 24, 86; Vitals of Lancaster; Savage; Middlesex Deeds, Vol. 14, pp. 620, 621, 622.

WILFORD

Gilbert Wilford m. ———
 |
 Mary Wilford m. John Corliss
 |
 John Corliss m. Ruth Haynes
 |
 Joseph Corliss m. Mary Emerson
 |
 Joseph Corliss m. Miriam Emerson
 |
 Solomon Corliss m. Anna Houghton
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

WILFORD

1 GILBERT WILFORD was of Ipswich, Mass., in 1668, but in 1675 was of Haverhill, where his estate was inventoried in July, 1677. The name of his wife is not mentioned, only that after his death she married Matthew Clark.

2 MARY WILFORD, daughter of Gilbert Wilford, was born in Merrimack, Nov. 18, 1667, and married Dec. 17, 1684, John Corliss.

See Corliss.

References: Corliss Family Records, p. 208; New England Register, Vol. 19, p. 59.

WINCHESTER

John Winchester m. Hannah Sealis
 |
 Josiah Winchester m. Mary Lyon
 |
 Josiah Winchester m. Sarah Seaver
 |
 Caleb Winchester m. Mary Knight
 |
 Caleb Winchester m. Anna Smith
 |
 Samuel Winchester m. Sally Farwell
 |
 Mary F. Winchester m. John H. Swan
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

WINCHESTER

1 JOHN WINCHESTER was born in England in 1616 and came to New England in 1635 and married at Scituate, Mass., Oct. 15, 1638, Hannah, daughter of Deacon Richard Sealis of that place. She died Sept. 18, 1697, and he died at Brookline, April 25, 1694. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston in 1638. His first grant of land appears in Hingham in 1636, but by 1655/6 he had removed to Brookline and joined Eliot's Church in Roxbury, 1674. He was surveyor for Brookline in 1664, 1669, 1670.

2 JOSIAH WINCHESTER, son of John and Hannah (Sealis) Winchester, was born in Roxbury, Mass., March 27, 1655, and died in Brookline, Feb. 22, 1728. He was one of the leading men of that town, holding the office of Constable in 1689/90, and later was the Town Clerk and Treasurer and represented that place in 1711 and 1717. He married Dec. 10, 1678, Mary, daughter of Peter Lyon. She was born 4th of 9th mo. or 9th of 4th mo., 1650, and died July 27, 1730.

3 JOSIAH WINCHESTER, son of Josiah and Mary (Lyon) Winchester, was baptized in Roxbury, Mass., 11th day, 1st mo., 1681, and died in Brookline, April 28, 1724. He married March

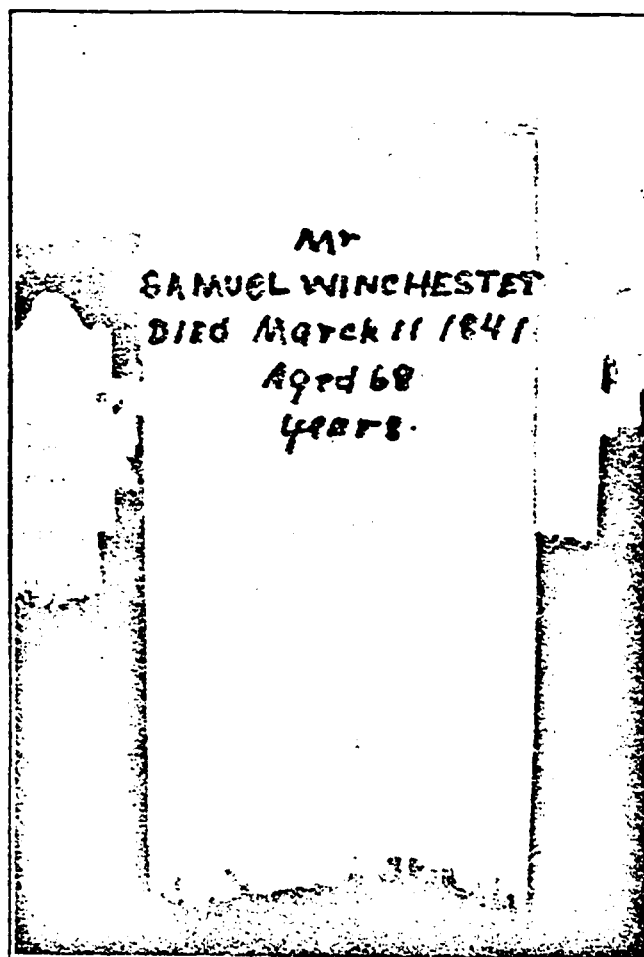
25, 1707, Sarah Seaver, born Aug. 1, 1686, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Ingoldsby) Seaver. She married second, Oct. 12, 1725/6, Benjamin Viall of Bristol County.

4 CALEB WINCHESTER, son of Josiah and Sarah (Seaver) Winchester, was born Aug. 5, 1709, and his estate was inventoried at Boston, Dec. 14, 1736. His marriage intentions were recorded at Boston, April 8, 1731, to Mary Knight, and was called of Brookline at that time. In 1756 she was known as Mary Ward.

5 CALEB WINCHESTER, son of Caleb and Mary (Knight) Winchester, was born before 1736 and died after 1783. He married in Marlboro', Mass. (where all his children were born), Sept. 1, 1761, Anna Smith, who was born in Marlboro', Oct. 16, 1744, and died there May 14, 1823. He served in the Revolutionary War from that town in Capt. Amasa Cranston's Company. The return endorsed 1776. This company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, p. 602.)

6 SAMUEL WINCHESTER, son of Caleb and Anna (Smith) Winchester, was born in Marlboro', Mass., Oct. 10, 1778, and died in Stephentown, N. Y., March 11, 1841. He is buried in the Baptist Cemetery at Stephentown Center and his stone is still standing in an excellent condition. He married in Marlboro', June 10, 1811, Sally Farwell, born at Lancaster, Mass., July 28, 1786, daughter of Joseph and Molly (Haskell) Farwell. This marriage is also recorded in Lancaster and he may have married there.

7 MARY F. WINCHESTER, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Farwell) Winchester, was born in Marlboro', Mass., April 9, 1812, and died in Albany, N. Y., March 9, 1888. She married in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 23, 1832, John H. Swan, who died before Aug. 2, 1853, in Albany, N. Y. She married second before the last date Abner Deuel, and removed to New York City. She married third before 1863 Garret Hagaman, born 1801, who was a wholesale fruit merchant, and who made his will in Albany, Aug. 19, 1869, which was proven Feb. 24, 1873. His son, William Hagaman, married Lucy, daughter of Alvah L. Swan, brother to John H. Swan, and she still resides in Albany. Garret Hagaman left a plot in the Rural Cemetery at Albany, which is under perpetual care, and in it are buried, besides his first wife Rachel and him-



GRAVESTONE AT STEPHENTOWN, N. Y.
(Page 240)

self, Mary F. Winchester-Swan-Deuel-Hagaman and Albert Swan, brother of Alden S. Swan. Albert was born in 1836 and died in 1863. Also other members of the Hagaman family lie in the plot.

See Swan.

References: Winchester Notes, pp. 3, 4, 281, 285, 287; Boston Marriages, p. 218; Marlboro', Mass, and Lancaster, Mass., Vital Records; Parker Ruggles Genealogy, p. 203.

WINCHESTER

Alexander Winchester m. ———
 |
 Lydia Winchester m. Nehemiah Smith
 |
 Nehemiah Smith m. Dorothy Wheeler
 |
 Nathan Smith m. Mary Denison
 |
 Elizabeth Smith m. Joseph Swan
 |
 Joseph Swan m. Deborah Alderman
 |
 Joseph S. Swan m. Susannah Youngs
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

WINCHESTER

1 ALEXANDER WINCHESTER sailed from London in the ship *Defence* during August, 1635, reaching Boston in October of that year. He settled in Braintree, Mass., where he became an extensive land owner. He represented that town in the General Court in 1641 and was also "Clerk of the Writs." He removed to Rehoboth, where he was a member of the first combination in 1644 and became one of the Selectmen there in 1645, 1646, 1647, and died there July 16, 1647. His wife survived him, but is not named.

2 LYDIA WINCHESTER, daughter of Alexander Winches-

ter, was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 1645, and died Oct. 24, 1723, as the wife of Nehemiah Smith, born in 1646.

See Smith.

References: Savage; Winchester Notes, pp. 335, 336; Descendants of Rev. Nehemiah Smith.

WOODMAN

Edward Woodman m. Joanna ———
 |
 Joshua Woodman m. Elizabeth Stevens
 |
 Dorothy Woodman m. Hooker Osgood
 |
 Joshua Osgood m. Ruth Divoll
 |
 Ruth Osgood m. Phineas Houghton
 |
 Anna Houghton m. Solomon Corliss
 |
 Delia Corliss m. Sylvanus Blanchard
 |
 Delia Blanchard m. James E. Farwell
 |
 Mary Althea Farwell m. Alden Smith Swan
 |
 Florence Althea Swan m. Walter Gibb

WOODMAN

1 EDWARD WOODMAN, with wife Joanna, maiden name not known, was one of the fifteen of the ninety-one settlers of Newbury, Mass., who was entitled to the prefix "Mr." He was born in England in 1612 and died before 1694. He was one of the first Selectmen of Newbury, and history tells that he was a man of talents, influence, firmness and decision. As Lieutenant he served through the Pequot War of 1637, and was Deputy to the General Court in 1636, 1637, 1639 and 1643, and in 1638, 1641, 1645, 1646 he was a Commissioner to end small causes.

2 JOSHUA WOODMAN, son of Lieut. Edward Woodman, was the first male white child born in Newbury, Mass., 1636. He married in Andover, Jan. 23, 1666, Elizabeth Stevens, daughter of Lieut. John Stevens, and she died there in 1714. He probably died in Byfield Parish, then in Rowley, Mass., for where the Meeting House stands is the line between Newbury and Rowley, with the cemetery adjoining, and about fifty feet from the Meeting House are a few small slate markers and one of them states that Joshua Woodman died May 30, 1703, aged 67 years, being "the first man child born in Newbury and the second interred in this place."

3 DOROTHY WOODMAN, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Stevens) Woodman, was born in Andover, Mass., Nov. 13, 1669, and married April 26, 1692, Hooker Osgood.

See Osgood.

References: Woodmans of Buxton, Me., pp. 7, 8, 10; History of Newbury, Mass., p. 73; New England Register, Vol. 3, pp. 65, 68; Newbury and Andover Vital Records.

YOUNGS

Christopher Youngs	m.	Margaret ———
Joseph Youngs	m.	Margaret Warren
Gideon Youngs	m.	Sarah ———
Joseph Youngs	m.	Margaret ———
Eliphalet Youngs	m.	Margaret Loomis
Eli Youngs	m.	Cleopatra Topping
Susannah Youngs	m.	Joseph S. Swan
John H. Swan	m.	Mary F. Winchester
Alden Smith Swan	m.	Mary Althea Farwell
Florence Althea Swan	m.	Walter Gibb

YOUNGS

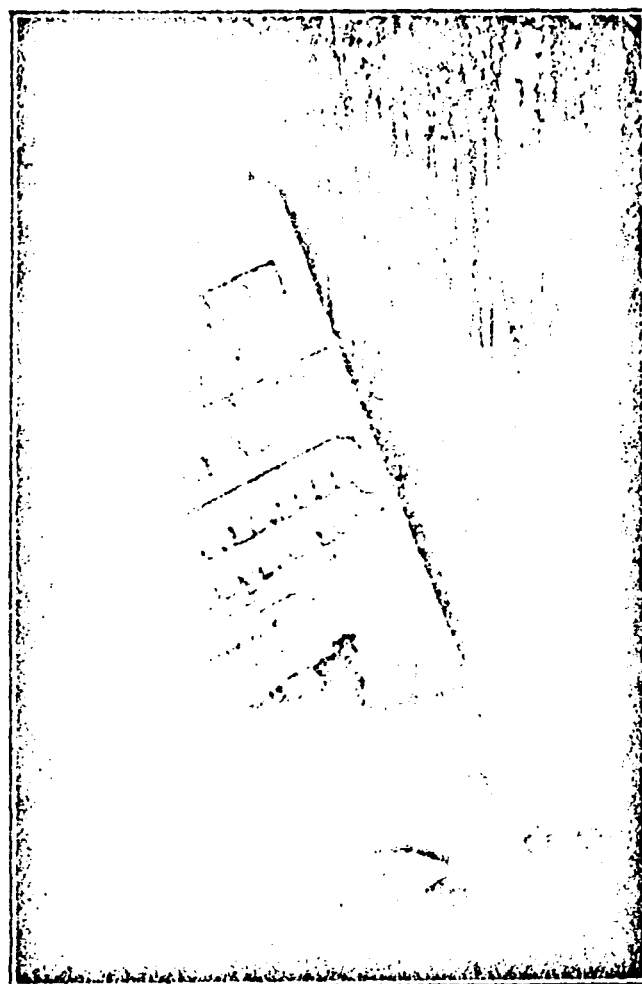
1 REVEREND CHRISTOPHER YOUNGS was born in England about 1545 and died in Southwold, England, June 14, 1626. He was Vicar of Reydon and Southwold, and in the chancel floor is a brass tablet, 8 by 15 inches, with an inscription to his memory. He married Margaret, maiden name not known, who was buried in Southwold, Nov. 5, 1630.

2 JOSEPH YOUNGS, son of Rev. Christopher and Margaret Youngs, was born in England and died in Southold, L. I., in 1658, the inventory of his estate being made on Sept. 15 of that year. In 1635 he was Captain of the ship *Love*, which transported passengers to New England. In 1638 he was Master of the *Mary and Anne*, and that year he was admitted as an inhabitant of Salem, Mass. About 1649 he removed to Southold, L. I., where he was Master of a vessel plying between Barbados and that place. His inventory showed that he was one of the wealthiest men of his day. He married in Southwold, England, Feb. 5, 1632, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Warren, and she died in Southold, L. I., about 1699.

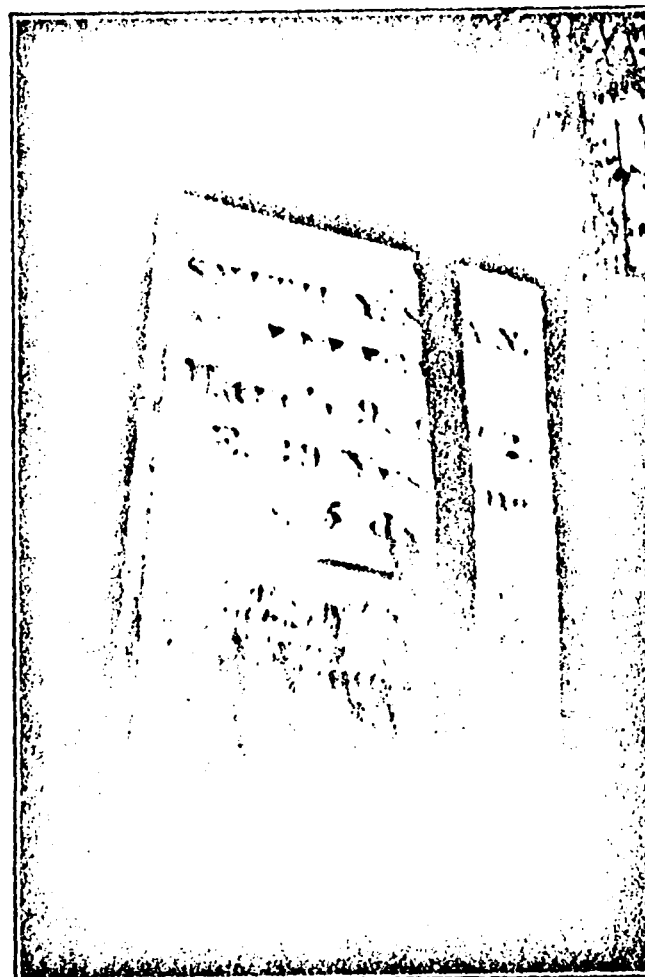
The will of Thomas Warren, merchant, of Southwold, England, was dated in 1641 and proven Sept. 13, 1645, in which he mentions his daughter Margaret, wife of Joseph Youngs.

3 GIDEON YOUNGS, son of Joseph and Margaret (Warren) Youngs, was born in Salem, Mass., 1638, and died at Oyster Ponds, L. I., Dec. 31, 1699. In 1882 his gravestone was still standing in the old hill cemetery near the Sound. In 1670 he owned a 400 acre farm at Oyster Ponds, which he inherited from his father. This tract of land commenced at Steamboat Wharf in Southold and extended along the river. The house, set one-quarter of a mile from the wharf and thirty rods back from the shore, and part of the farm in 1907, was owned by one of his descendants. He married Sarah, maiden name not known.

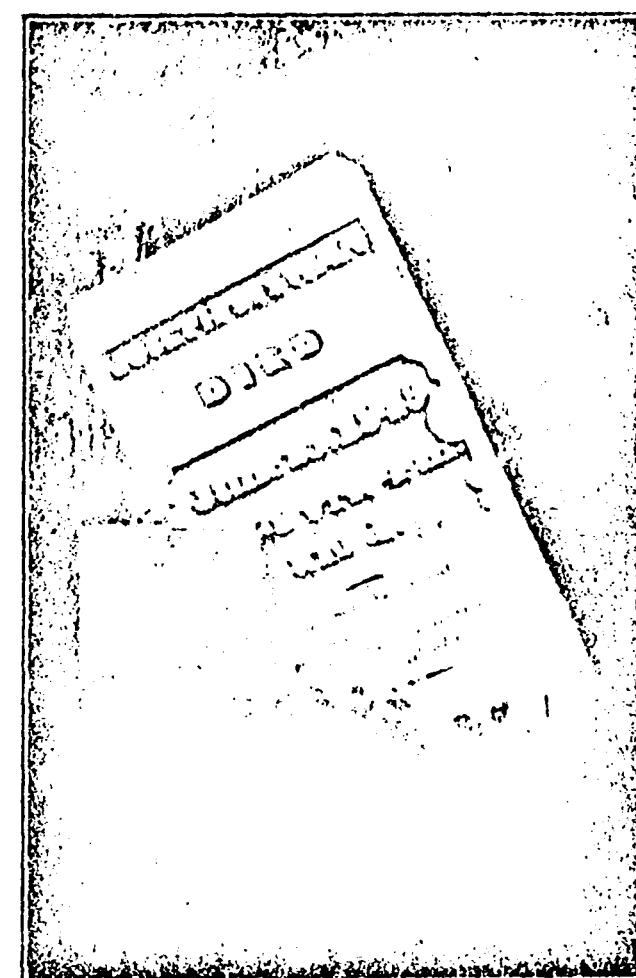
4 JOSEPH YOUNGS, son of Gideon and Sarah Youngs, was born in Oyster Ponds, L. I., between 1681 and 1684, and is named in his father's will of 1699 as not of age. On Dec. 30, 1704, he receipted for a legacy from his father to his brother Gideon, by which it is safe to assume that he had reached the age of twenty-one years. During that year he became one of the first settlers of Hebron, Ct., and on May 13, 1712, from that place he acknowledges receipt from his brother Jonathan at Southold, L. I., of legacy



(Page 245)



(Page 8)



(Page 8)

SWAN GRAVESTONES IN ABANDONED CEMETERY, STEPHENTOWN, N. Y.

left him by his father. He married Margaret, whose maiden name has not been found. They both died in Hebron, Ct., he on Jan. 29, 1768, and she on Feb. 17, 1758.

5 ELIPHALET YOUNGS, son of Joseph and Margaret Youngs, married first in Bolton, Ct., Dec. 19, 1734, Mary Rollo, both residents of Hebron. She died in Hebron, Nov. 24, 1736, in her 22d year, and he married second Margaret, daughter of Philip Loomis. He died in Hebron, Oct. 17, 17— . The record is mutilated and the year not definitely known, but it was between 1760 and 1770.

6 ELI YOUNGS, son of Eliphalet and Margaret (Loomis) Youngs, was born in Hebron, Ct., Oct. 1, 1752, and married in Simsbury, Ct., Dec. 5, 1776, Cleopatra, born March 31, 1759, daughter of Dr. Josiah and Susannah (Holcomb) Topping. After the birth of two children (Eli M., 1777, and Cleopatra, 1780), recorded in Simsbury, Ct., he removed to Stephentown, N. Y., and was one of the earliest settlers in that place. He settled in the south part of the town, where he operated a grist mill, but later removed to what was then called the "Black River neighborhood." The dates of death have not been found.

7 SUSANNAH YOUNGS, daughter of Eli and Cleopatra (Topping) Youngs, was born in Stephentown, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1783, and died there Nov. 15, 1833, as the wife of Joseph Smith Swan. Their gravestones are still standing in the little abandoned cemetery mentioned in the account of the Swan family, and it is fair to assume that her parents are buried in that same plot.

See Swan.

References: History of Rensselaer County, N. Y., pp. 493, 494; Simsbury, East Granby and Hebron, Ct., Vital Records; Youngs Family Genealogy, pp. 39, 43, 60, 80; Town Records of Southold, L. I.; Loomis Genealogy.

WASHINGTON

John Washington m. ———
 |
 Robert Washington m. ——— Westfield
 |
 John Washington m. Margaret Kitson
 |
 Lawrence Washington m. Anne or Amee Pargiter
 |
 Robert Washington m. Elizabeth Light
 |
 Walter Washington m. Alice Morden
 |
 Katherine Washington m. Thomas Stanton
 |
 Thomas Stanton m. Anne Lord
 |
 Thomas Stanton m. Joanna Gardner
 |
 Mary Stanton m. Daniel Denison
 |
 Mary Denison m. Nathan Smith
 |
 Elizabeth Smith m. Joseph Swan
 |
 Joseph Swan m. Deborah Alderman
 |
 Joseph S. Swan m. Susannah Youngs
 |
 John H. Swan m. Mary F. Winchester
 |
 Alden Smith Swan m. Mary Althea Farwell
 |
 Florence Althea Farwell m. Walter Gibb
 |

WASHINGTON

1 JOHN WASHINGTON was of Whitfield, County Lancaster, England.

2 ROBERT WASHINGTON, son of John Washington, was

of Warton, County Lancaster, England, and married ——— West-field.

3 JOHN WASHINGTON, son of Robert and ——— (West-field) Washington, was of Warton and married Margaret, daughter of Robert Kitson of Warton and sister of Sir Thomas Kitson, Knight, and Alderman of London.

4 LAWRENCE WASHINGTON, son of John and Margaret (Kitson) Washington, was of Northampton and Gray's Inn and Mayor of Northampton. He was grantee of the Manor or Sulgrave, March 10, 1539. He married for his second wife, Anne (perhaps Amee), daughter of Robert Pargiter, and she died Oct. 7, 1564. He died Feb. 19, 1583. Her father was of Grytworth, County Northampton, and made his will Feb. 4, 1557, proved Jan. 31, 1558, wherein he requests burial within the church of Grytworth, in St. Katherine's Isle. He made his son-in-law, Lawrence Washington, supervisor of his will. The Herald's Visitation of Northamptonshire in 1564 shows that Robert Pargiter was son of Richard and Anne (Coles) Pargiter, and that Anne Coles was the daughter of Richard Coles of Preston in the same county. Anne, the wife of Robert Pargiter, was daughter of John Knight of Carlton.

Lawrence Washington made his will Oct. 18, 1581, and in it requests that he be buried in the South Aisle of the church "before my seat where I usually sit."

5 ROBERT WASHINGTON, son of Lawrence and Anne (Pargiter) Washington, was "40 years and over" in 1584. He made his will Feb. 7, 1619, and it was proved Jan. 3, 1620. In it he requests burial in the South Aisle of the church "before my seat where I usually sit, under the same stone that my father lieth buried under." In 1564 his father and Walter Light, gentleman of Radway, had recorded a marriage settlement between himself and Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Light.

For twenty-six years Robert Washington, who had inherited the Manor House at Sulgrave, enjoyed the possession of it, but in 1610, with the consent of his eldest son Lawrence, he sold his estates. He was the last Washington owner who lived in Sulgrave Manor House.

Sulgrave Manor was purchased by a group of British friends of America and has been rehabilitated and embellished to make it permanently a significant place of pilgrimage for all who revere the name of Washington. It still bears the Washington arms.

The Sulgrave Institution in this country was organized to promote friendly relations among English speaking peoples and between them and other nations of the world, and to ensure the maintenance of Sulgrave Manor at Sulgrave, England, the home of George Washington's ancestors. The Institution has a large membership, and from time to time issue Bulletins which give in interesting detail the progress of the work, besides notifying its members of some wonderful contributions from Americans who have made their home in England.

Walter Light of Radway, County Warwick, made his will March 16, 1596, and it was proved April 22, 1597. He requested burial in the chancel of the parish church near his wife and states that Lawrence Washington, after the decease of his brother Walter Washington, procured administration of his goods and chattels and the law would have to determine the standing of two leases of the farm in Radway "wherein I now dwell," and makes his friend John Murden of Ratley, County Warwick, his legatee, until the law settles the question in dispute.

Walter Light was the son of Christopher Light of Horley, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Warde of Pillerton, and said Christopher was the son of Thomas and Agnes Light of Horley. This Thomas Light made his will Jan. 6, 1520, proved Jan. 30, 1520, and requested burial in the church of St. Awdrey, in Horley, and as nearly the whole Christian world was Roman Catholic at that time, his will is filled with gifts to that church, and wishes a priest singing in the church for him for two years. He states that he bought in London a great marble stone to "lie upon me and my wife after our decease and therein to be graven, I and my wife, in brass, with all our children."

Agnes, his wife, made her will Nov. 20, 1523, proved Dec. 15, 1523, but requested burial in the church of St. Lawrence Marston.

Christopher Light of Horley, the father of Walter, made his will March 28, 1546, proved Nov. 9, 1546, and requested burial near his father in Horley and bequeathed his son Walter his house at Salton's Corner in Horley.

6 WALTER WASHINGTON, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Light) Washington, deceased before March, 1596, as per the will of Walter Light of Radway. He married Alice, daughter of John Morden of Morton Morell, Warwickshire, and his wife Katherine, daughter and co-heir of Richard Marston of Draughton, Northamptonshire. After the death of Walter, his widow married John Woodward, and she of Stratford on Avon at the time, made her will Aug. 20, 1642, proved May 22, 1647, and requested burial near

her second husband, and mentions her grandchildren Thomas, Walter and Alice Stanton.

Walter Washington had brother Lawrence, as mentioned in the above will of Walter Light, and from this Lawrence descended the first President of our United States, as follows: Lawrence (brother of Walter), Lawrence, John, Lawrence, Augustine, George, born Feb. 22, 1732, died Dec. 14, 1799.

7 KATHERINE WASHINGTON, daughter of Walter and Alice (Morden) Washington, married Thomas Stanton, son and heir of Thomas Stanton of Woolverton. Warwickshire.

See Stanton.

References: New England Register, Vol. 43, pp. 398-420; Vol. 45, p. 62; Vol. 47, pp. 267-271; Ancestors of Calvert Crary and his wife, Eliza Hill.

INDEX

A

Abell, Joshua, 192
 Acca, 172
 Acie, Elizabeth, 3, 4, 28
 Margaret, 28
 William, 28
 Adalfrid, 172
 Adam, 176
 Adela, 182
 Adelard, 171
 Adelheid, Queen, 182
 Adelise, 174
 Aecwinas, 172
 Aella, 168
 Aethelgoda, 172
 Aetheling, Edgar, 175
 Affius, 173
 Agatha, 175
 Ainsworth, Martha, 108
 Akers, Priscilla, 138
 Thomas, 138
 Alchmund, 168
 Alcott, Blake, 6
 Deborah A., 6
 Aldane, 174
 Alderman, Ahinoam, 29
 Deborah, 5, 8, 29, 30
 Elijah, 29, 30
 Elizabeth, 29
 John, 29, 60
 Joseph, 29
 Mary, 29, 59
 Sarah, 29, 60
 Thomas, 29
 William, 29, 59
 Aleric, 176
 Alfgar, 169
 Algifu, 169
 Alfreda, 172
 Alfred, the Great, 169, 175,
 180, 182
 Alfrida, 172
 Alger, Agnes, 101
 Robert, 101
 Alla, 173
 Alleyn, Jane, 53
 Thomas, 53
 Allgar, Bridget, 146
 William, 146
 Alswitha, 169
 Andrews, Daniel, 29
 Andros, Governor, 102
 Angier, Samuel, 67
 Annabel, 176
 Anne of Russia, 183
 Annis, Abraham, 94
 Anseric, 167
 Ansteig, 171
 Appleton, Samuel, 37, 164
 Aquitine, Duke, 182
 Arnold, Benedict, 229
 Ashenden, Margery, 187
 Athalaric, 172
 Atherton, James, 237
 Atkins, Elizabeth, 185
 Audesk, 171
 Austin, Louisa, 6
 Avery, Abigail, 32, 65
 Christopher, 31, 32
 James, 31, 32, 65
 James, O., 32
 Joanna, 32

Johanna, 31
 John, 32, 65, 83
 Margery, 31
 Mary, 4, 32, 83

B

Bachillor, John, 97
 Baldwin, 182
 Baldwin, Mary, 211
 Timothy, 211
 Ballard, Elizabeth, 188
 Balsdon, Harriet, 13
 Bancroft, Benjamin, 24
 Bannister—Bannistre, Adam,
 178
 Clemence, 169
 Clementina, 169
 Katherine, 178
 Margaret, 178
 Robert, 169
 Barlow, Edmund, 34, 35, 60,
 159
 Mary, 34, 35, 60, 159
 Bartlett, Christopher, 36, 37,
 136, 224
 Deborah, 37, 224
 Mary, 36, 37, 94, 136, 205
 Richard, 36
 Bascreas, 173
 Bassa, 172
 Bates, see Batt
 Batt, Lucia, 34
 Mary, 34, 90
 Nicholas, 34, 90
 Bealdeagus, 168
 Beaufort, Margaret, 176, 178
 Thomas, 176, 178
 Beawe, Richard, 52
 Rose, 52
 Becker, Emma C., 7
 Beecher, Mrs. Wm. C., 13
 Bedican, 171
 Beldeg, 168
 Bellingham, Juliana, 177
 Richard, 177
 Benjamin, Emily, 7
 Joseph, 7
 Bent, Agnes, 39
 Bertha, 173
 Betham, William, 173
 Bibba, 172
 Bidfield, Elizabeth, 38, 205
 Samuel, 38
 Bird, Nicola, 51, 52
 Thomas, 51
 Blackburn, John, 178
 Margaret, 178
 Blanchard, Abel, 40
 Agnes, 39
 Ann, 39
 Delia, 27, 41, 74
 Elizabeth, 40
 Frances, 39
 George, 39
 George D. B., 40
 Hannah, 40
 Herbert, 39
 Joshua, 40
 Josiah, 40
 Mary, 39, 40, 206
 Mehitable, 40
 Nathaniel, 39

Samuel, 39, 40, 165, 206
 Sarah, 40, 41, 116, 165
 Sylvanus, 27, 40, 41, 74, 116
 Thomas, 39, 40, 206
 Blaney, Benjamin, 40, 115,
 132, 150
 Blinman, Rev., 32
 Bliss, Catherine, 42, 61
 Margaret, 42
 Mary, 42, 127, 128
 Nathaniel, 42, 61, 127
 Thomas, 42
 Bodo, 168
 Bold, Elena, 170, 180
 Emma, 170
 Graccia, 170
 Henry, 170, 174
 John, 170
 Richard, 169, 170, 180
 Sibella, 170, 174
 Sybilla, 169
 Sybil, 169
 William, 169
 Boody, Mayor, 11, 12
 Borodell, Ann, 83
 Boteler, Almeric, 180
 Edith, 180
 William, 180
 Bourne, Ann, 44, 191, 192
 Elizabeth, 44, 191
 Martha, 44
 Thomas, 44, 191
 Boutell—Boutwell, Alice, 43
 James, 43, 97, 139
 Mary, 43, 97
 Rebecca, 43, 139
 Boyer, Stephen, 125
 Brackenbury, 183
 Bradford, 219
 Bradshaigh—Bradshagh, Ce-
 celia, 174, 184
 Elizabeth, 179
 John, 183
 Mabel, 183
 Richard, 183
 Robert, 183
 Roger, 174, 183
 Thomas, 183
 William, 179, 183
 Brando, 168
 Brandus, 168
 Brewster, Elizabeth, 96
 Brigham, Constance, 47, 76
 Elizabeth, 46
 Gillian, 47
 Isabel, 47, 76
 Jennett, 47
 Prescott, 167
 Tabitha, 167
 Thomas, 46, 47, 76
 Brinley, Letitia, 180
 Bristric, 168, 171
 Brithric, 171
 Bromley, Thomas, 183
 Brooks, Eleazer, 40, 115, 240
 Brown, Elizabeth, 54, 96
 James F., 229
 John, 54, 96
 Mary, 48, 49, 119
 William, 48, 49, 119
 Browne, George, 124
 Hannah, 124
 Bruce, see Brus

Brus, Helwise, 181
 Lucy, 181, 182
 Margaret, 181
 Peter, 181
 Robert, 181
 Buckland, Richard, 52
 Rose, 52
 Buell, Martha, 50, 128
 Mary, 49, 50
 Peter, 50
 William, 49, 50
 Bulkeley, Arderne, 52
 Beatrice, 52
 Edward, 52, 53, 54, 96
 Elizabeth, 52, 54, 96, 97
 Grisell, 52
 Hellen, 52
 Hugh, 52
 Humphrey, 52
 Jane, 53
 John, 52, 106
 Lucey, 53
 Lucey Anna, 53, 54
 Lucian, 53
 Nicola, 51, 52
 Olive, 52
 Peter, 51, 52, 53
 Thomas, 52
 William, 52
 Bullen, Elizabeth, 55, 234
 Mary, 55, 153
 Samuel, 55, 153
 Bulmer, Bertram, 175
 Emma, 175
 Burgh, Hubert, 175, 176
 Margaret, 175, 176
 Robert, 176
 Burrows, Robert, 31
 Buttolph, Ann, 56
 David, 57, 128
 Hannah, 56, 57, 106
 John, 56, 57, 106
 Mabel, 57, 128
 Mary, 57, 128
 Mehitable, 57, 128
 Thomas, 56

C

Cain, Lavina, 7
 Calder, Wm. M., 17, 18, 19
 Call, Bennett, 58
 Joanna, 58
 Mercy, 58, 144
 Thomas, 58, 144
 Cancefield, Agnes, 177
 Alicia, 177
 John, 177
 Richard, 177
 Capen, Mary, 111
 Capet, Hugh, 182
 Case, Elizabeth, 59
 John, 29, 59, 128, 198
 Mary, 29, 59
 Sarah, 29, 59, 128, 198
 Casey, Mehitable C., 9
 Waldo S., 9
 Ceaulin, 168
 Ceawlin, 168
 Cedwald, 168
 Cenowalch, 172
 Cenrid, 168
 Census, 171
 Centour, 172
 Centfret, 171
 Cenulphe, 171
 Cenwin, 172
 Cenwulph, 172
 Ceolin, 168
 Ceoluphe, 171
 Ceowald, 168
 Ceric, 168, 169
 Ceric, 173
 Chadwick, John, 35, 60, 115
 Mary, 35, 60
 Sarah, 60, 115
 Chandler, Margaret, 82
 Chapin, Catherine, 42, 61
 Cicely, 61

Mayor, 11, 12
 Samuel, 42, 61
 Chaplin, Martha, 157
 Robert, 157
 Charles, King, 177
 Chase, Anne, 63, 231
 Aquila, 63, 231
 Mary, 63, 205
 Cherdic, 168
 Chesebrough, Abigail, 32, 65
 Anna, 64, 65
 Samuel, 32, 65
 William, 64, 65, 199
 Chete, 169, 180
 Chetel, 180
 Chilperic, 173
 Chrisfeilde, Phebe, 187
 Christiana, 180
 Church, Caleb, 67, 196
 Elizabeth, 66, 67, 219
 Isaac, 67
 Joanna, 67, 196
 Jonathan, 67
 Lydia, 67, 190
 Mary, 67
 Rebecca, 67
 Richard, 66, 67, 219
 Clark, Amanda, 7
 Asa S., 6
 Charles A., 7
 George M., 6
 Harriet S., 6
 Laura E., 6
 Louisa, 6
 Matthew, 238
 Minnie, 6
 Pamela R., 7
 Polly, 7
 Rhoda, 6
 Clement—Clements, Abigail,
 70, 164
 Elizabeth, 69, 70
 Robert, 69, 70
 Cnobba, 171
 Cogswell, Jane, 83
 Colburn, Betsy F., 6
 Edward, 71, 72
 Hannah, 22, 71, 72
 Joseph, 71
 Thomas, 22, 72
 Coles, Anne, 247
 Richard, 247
 Converse, Edward, 195
 Joan, 195
 Cook, Frances, 232
 Richard, 232
 Cooke, Maudlin, 227, 228, 237
 Corbin, Christiana, 195
 Joan, 195, 196
 John, 195
 Corliss, Anna, 74, 131
 Delia, 27, 41, 74
 Ephraim, 73
 George, 72, 73, 79
 Joanna, 73, 79
 John, 73, 122, 238
 Joseph, 73, 74, 94, 95
 Mary, 73, 94, 238
 Miriam, 73, 74, 94
 Ruth, 73, 122
 Solomon, 74, 131
 Cospatric(k), 175, 181
 Cozzers, Martha, 50
 Thomas, 50
 Crabbe, Susan, 95, 96
 Crafts, Catherine E., 27
 Crandall, Hannah, 7
 Phebe, 7
 Cranston, Amasa, 240
 Crawford, Rebecca, 196
 Crida, 171
 Crinan, 175
 Cromwell, 215
 Crosby, Constance, 47, 75, 76
 Jane, 76, 124, 162
 Robert, 47, 75, 76
 Cross, Minnie, 6
 Crouchback, Edmund, 180
 Culwen, Alan, 181

Patrick, 181
 Thomas, 181
 Cunewaldus, 171
 Curwen, see Culwen
 Cutha, 168
 Cuthbert, 172
 Cuthegisil, 171
 Cuthwine, 168
 Cutler, Rebecca, 76, 77, 99
 Robert, 76, 77, 99
 Cynric, 168, 171
 Czar II, 183

D

Daboll, Wealthy A., 8
 Dalton, Samuel, 154
 Darrell, Duncan, 182
 Emma, 182
 Davenport, Ebenezer, 151
 John, 192
 Davis, Barnabas, 77
 Christian, 78, 79
 Joanna, 73, 79
 Mary, 77, 78, 165, 220
 Patience, 77
 Samuel, 77, 78, 220
 Thomas, 78, 79
 Day, Hannah, 80, 94, 205
 John, 80, 94, 164
 Robert, 80
 Sarah, 80, 164
 Denison—Denyson, Abigail,
 83
 Agnes, 82
 Ann, 83
 Bridget, 82
 Daniel, 82, 83, 84, 200
 George, 82, 83, 200
 Jane, 83
 John, 82
 John B., 83, 84, 142, 200
 Lucy, 4, 5, 84
 Margaret, 82
 Mary, 4, 32, 83, 84, 192, 193,
 200
 Phebe, 83, 84, 142
 William, 4, 32, 82, 83
 Depew, Helen L., 20
 Deuel, Abner, 9, 240
 Mary F., 9, 240, 241
 Dewey, George, 83
 Dickinson, Sarah, 24
 Dingfert, 171
 Divoll, Hannah, 84, 85, 237
 John, 84, 85, 237
 Ruth, 85, 156, 236
 William, 85, 236
 Dix, John, 97
 Doggett, Hannah, 40
 Dolfin, 175
 Done, Emma, 180
 Dongan, Gov'r, 211
 Donovan, Ted, 12
 Doolittle, John, 86
 Sarah, 86, 102, 103
 Dunlap, J. W., 237

E

Eager, Fortunatas, 119
 Eahmund, 168
 Ealmund, 168
 Eames, Anthony, 87, 195
 Margery, 87
 Melicent, 87, 195, 196
 Easa, 168
 Eastman, Philip, 4, 88
 Roger, 88
 Sarah, 88
 Susanna, 4, 88, 89
 Ecgbert, 168
 Echberht, 168
 Echbert, 171
 Edfrid, 174
 Edgitha, 169
 Edgiva, 175, 182, 183
 Edmund, 168

Edward, the Confessor, 168
 Edward, the Elder, 182
 Edward, King, 177
 Edwards, Agnes, 197
 William, 197
 Edwin, the Great, 172, 173
 Edwin, King, 173
 Ehmund, 168
 Eldred, 169
 Eldredge, Althea, 20
 Edward, I., 20
 Elaine G., 20
 Helen L., 20
 Mary A., 20
 Eldridge, Abigail, 84
 Elfrid, 172
 Eliot, Rev., 239
 Eliseus, 168
 Ellithorp—Ellithorpe, Abigail,
 90
 Isabel, 47
 Margaret, 90, 117
 Mary, 34, 90
 Nathaniel, 34, 90, 117
 Thomas, 90
 Elizabeth, Queen, 177
 Elsa, 168
 Elswiha, 169
 Emerson, Abigail, 73, 94, 205
 Alexander, 92, 93
 Anne, 92
 Bethia, 97
 Captain, 4
 Ebenezer, 43, 97
 Edward, 93, 96
 Elias, 97, 98, 132
 Elizabeth, 54, 93, 96, 97
 George, 92
 Hannah, 80, 93, 94, 205,
 222
 Isabel, 93
 Jennett, 93
 John, 73, 92, 94, 205
 Jonathan, 80, 94, 205
 Joseph, 43, 54, 96, 97, 216
 Margaret, 93
 Mary, 43, 73, 94, 97
 Michael, 80, 92, 93, 94,
 222
 Miriam, 73, 74, 94
 P. H., 93
 Peter, 73, 94
 Phebe, 97, 98, 132, 216
 Polly, 26, 27, 98
 Ralph W., 96
 Robert, 92, 93, 95, 96
 Susan, 95, 96
 Thomas, 92, 93, 95, 96
 Emery, Hannah, 93
 John, 93, 222
 Mary, 222
 Engengeate, 171
 English, Isabel, 178
 William, 178
 Enguerrand, 174
 Enno, Elizabeth, 127
 James, 127
 Enwolf, 171
 Eomerus, 171
 Eoppa, 168, 171, 172
 Erchenwine, 172
 Ernulph, 171
 Errington, Abraham, 77, 99
 Ann, 98, 99
 Rebecca, 77, 99, 109
 Esa, 168, 172
 Escuin, 171
 Esk, 173
 Ethelburga, 171, 173
 Ethelbert, 173
 Etheiflaed, 174
 Ethelfleda, 169, 180
 Ethelred, 169
 Ethelred, King, 175
 Ethelric, 172
 Ethelward, 171
 Ethelwulf, 168
 Euxton, John, 174
 Margaret, 174

F

Fairbanks, Jenet, 108
 Jonas, 167
 Falstaff, 178
 Farnsworth, Isaac, 24
 Farwell, Abigail, 27
 Anna, 23
 Catherine E., 27
 Delia, 27, 41
 Edward, 23
 Elisabeth, 23
 Eunice, 24, 25, 124
 Hannah, 22, 23, 72, 143
 Henry, 22
 Isaac, 23
 James, 26, 27, 98
 James E., 27, 41
 John, 23
 Jonathan, 22, 23, 24, 25, 124
 Joseph, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 72,
 111, 120, 143, 240
 Leonard, 24
 Mary, 22, 23, 24, 111
 Mary A., 9, 12, 27
 Molly, 25, 26, 120, 240
 Olive, 22, 23
 Polly, 26, 27, 98
 Sally, 26, 240
 Sarah, 23
 Susannah, 23
 Thomas, 23
 Fawne, Elizabeth, 69, 70
 John, 69
 Luke, 69
 Fenner, Arthur, 141
 Sarah, 141, 142
 William, 141
 Finch, Charles N., 10
 Fish, Abigail, 84
 Dorothy, 192, 229
 Samuel, 192, 229
 Fitch, Agnes, 101
 Anna, 101
 Cora, 101
 Joanna, 101
 John, 100, 101
 Mary, 101, 189
 Thomas, 101, 189
 William, 101
 Fitley, Arderne, 52
 John, 52
 Fitz Dolphin, Maldred, 175
 Fitz Gilbert, Gundred, 181,
 182, 183
 William, 181, 182, 183
 Fitz John, William, 183
 Fitz Maldred, Isabel, 175
 Robert, 175
 Fitz Reinfrid, Gilbert, 181
 Helwise, 181
 Roger, 181
 Fitz Robert, Geoffrey, 175
 Fitz Ulf, Sijan, 174
 Styr, 174
 Flandreusis, see Fleming
 Fleming, Agatha, 177
 Alice, 177
 Alicia, 177
 Michael, 177
 William, 177
 Floyd, John, 86, 102, 103
 Sarah, 86, 102, 103, 214
 Foster, Christopher, 103, 185
 Frances, 103
 Hannah, 103, 185
 Fredegar, 168
 French, Jacob, 41
 Sarah, 41
 Frewin, 168
 Friairin, 168
 Froe, Margaret, 93
 Frye, James, 94
 Fulke, 169

G

Ganfeda, 172, 173
 Gardner, Abigail, 27
 Elizabeth, 106, 129

George, 56, 106, 129
 Hannah, 56, 57, 106
 Joanna, 83, 104, 200
 Lucy, 104, 200
 Margaret, 106
 Ruth, 106
 Thomas, 104, 105, 106, 200
 Gawkroger, Isabelle, 108
 James, 108
 Jenet, 108
 John, 107, 108, 184
 Katherine, 107, 108
 Margaret, 108
 Martha, 108
 Mary, 108, 167, 170, 184
 Richard, 108
 Geary, Minnie B., 20
 Gerard, Constance, 174
 John, 174
 Gerisius, 168
 Gernet, Annota, 180
 Benedict, 180
 Gesack, 171
 Getchell, Laura E., 6
 Gibb, Althea, 20
 Florence A., 12, 13, 15, 16,
 17, 18, 19, 20, 25
 Harriet, 13
 John, 13
 Walter, 13, 20
 Gibson, Joanna, 109
 John, 99, 109
 Martha, 109, 140
 Rebecca, 99, 109
 Gilbert, 169
 Gilson, Elizabeth, 22, 111
 Joseph, 22, 111
 Mary, 22, 24, 111
 Godwin, 169
 Goffe, Edward, 112
 Joyce, 112
 Lydia, 112, 196
 Goodale, Eliza W., 27
 Gorham, John, 214
 Gospatrick, 177
 Grant, Hannah, 124
 Thomas, 124
 Grantham, Isabel, 93
 Greaton, Col., 25
 Green, Elizabeth, 113, 114,
 196, 232
 James, 114
 John, 113, 114, 232
 Mary, 114
 Sarah, 113, 196, 232
 Thomas, 113, 232
 Greenslade, Joanna, 32
 Grosvenor, Elizabeth, 52
 Randall, 52
 Grover, Hannah, 40, 115, 116
 John, 40, 115, 116
 Matthew, 115
 Samuel, 115, 214
 Sarah, 40, 60, 115, 116, 214
 Thomas, 60, 115
 Gundred, 182
 Gunhilda, 181

H

Hagaman, Garret, 240
 Lucy, 8, 240
 Mary F., 26, 240, 241
 Rachel, 240
 William, 240
 William A., 8
 Hall, Elizabeth, 227
 Robert, 227
 Halsall, Elena, 170
 Gilbert, 170
 Halsey, Charles S., 186
 Hanford, Eglia, 187
 Harcourt, William, 183
 Harding, John, 209
 Harriman, Jonathan, 91, 117
 Leonard, 117
 Margaret, 91, 117
 Sarah, 24, 117, 124

Harrington—Haverington,
 Agnes, 177, 178, 179
 Alice, 170, 179
 Elizabeth, 177, 178, 179
 Ellen, 179
 Guilielmus, 178
 Isabel, 178
 Isabella, 179
 James, 170, 178, 179
 John, 177, 178
 Juliana, 177
 Katherine, 178
 Margaret, 176, 178, 179
 Michael, 177
 Nicholas, 178
 Richard, 179
 Robert, 177
 William, 176, 178, 179
 Hart, John, 29
 Haskell, Abigail, 119
 Abner, 25, 119, 218
 Jacob, 119
 Martha, 25, 119, 218
 Mary, 49, 119, 209
 Molly, 25, 26, 119, 240
 William, 49, 119, 209
 Hatherly, Eglin, 187
 Timothy, 187
 Hauderic, 167
 Hayden, Lucy J., 41
 Haynes, Guy C., 121
 Jonathan, 120, 121, 122, 154
 Joseph, 120, 121
 Mary, 120, 121, 122, 154
 Ruth, 73, 122
 Sarah, 122, 154
 Thomas, 120, 121, 122
 Hazen, Edward, 117, 123, 124, 162
 Eunice, 24, 25, 124
 Hannah, 124
 Jane, 124, 162
 Samuel, 24, 117, 124
 Sarah, 24, 117, 124
 Henschman, Capt., 102
 Hengist, 173
 Henry, King, 169, 176, 178, 180, 182, 183
 Hermenric, 173
 Herrick, Henry, 125
 James, 125, 211
 Martha, 125, 211
 Mehitable, 125, 126, 211
 William, 125, 126
 Hill, Beatrice, 52
 William, 52
 Hilliard—Hillyer, James, 29, 59
 Mary, 29, 59
 Holcomb, Abinoam, 29
 David, 57, 128
 Elizabeth, 127
 Joshua, 59, 127, 128, 189
 Mabel, 57, 128
 Martha, 50, 128
 Mary, 42, 127, 128
 Mehitable, 57, 128
 Nathaniel, 42, 50, 127, 128
 Ruth, 127, 128, 189
 Sarah, 29, 59, 128
 Susannah, 128, 212, 245
 Thomas, 42, 127
 Holcroft, Robert, 183
 Holding, John, 170
 Holland, Joan, 179
 Margaret, 178
 Robert, 178, 179
 Hollingshed, 180
 Holmes, Abigail, 32, 65
 Joshua, 32, 65
 Holyoke, Edward, 86
 Hooker, Mary, 156
 Horne, Ann, 129
 Elizabeth, 106, 129
 John, 129
 Hornsey, Jennett, 93
 John, 93
 Houghton, Adam, 183
 Anna, 74, 131

Edward, 237
 James, 130, 131, 184
 Jane, 130
 John, 131
 Mary, 130, 131, 184
 Mehitable, 131
 Phineas, 131, 156
 Ralph, 130
 Richard, 169
 Ruth, 131, 156
 Sybella, 169
 Sybil, 169
 Hover, Harriet C., 7
 Harry W., 7
 Nelson, 7
 Howard, Amos, 132, 150
 Elizabeth, 132, 144
 Hannah, 132, 150
 Jonathan, 132, 144
 Lydia, 132
 Nathaniel, 132
 Phebe, 97, 98, 132
 Samuel, 132
 Sarah, 132
 Howe, Charles, 134
 John, 134
 Mary, 134
 Sarah, 134, 217
 Hoyt, John, 136
 Mary, 36, 37, 136
 William, 36
 Hugh, the Great, 183
 Hulton, Margaret, 173
 Robert, 173
 Hutchins, Mary, 67

I

Ichel, 171
 Ida, 172
 Imeric, 172, 173
 Inglid, 168
 Ingilsil, 168
 Inglis, 168
 Ingoldsby, Sarah, 188, 240
 Ingraham, Abigail, 32, 65

J

James, King, 177
 Jenks, Almet F., 20
 John, King, 169, 176, 180
 Johnson, Caleb, 155
 Jones, Abigail, 90
 Thomas, 90
 Judd, Clemence, 137
 Elizabeth, 137, 147
 Thomas, 137, 147
 Judith, 174

K

Kendall, Rebecca, 43, 139
 Thomas, 139
 Kenfrid, 171
 Kenric, 168
 Kenrid, 168
 Kenrow, 172
 Kenwad, 171
 Kenwalf, 172
 Kenwalk, 171, 172
 Kenwolp, 171
 Ketel, 169
 Kettle, 180
 Kettel, Samuel, 8
 Kettell, Polly, 8
 Kidder, Frederic, 24
 King, Capt., 25
 Kinswith, 172
 Kirton, see Kryston
 Kitson, Margaret, 247
 Robert, 247
 Thomas, 247
 Knap, Mary, 138, 190
 Priscilla, 138
 William, 138, 190
 Knight, Anne, 247
 Hannah, 140

John, 140, 247
 Joseph, 9, 110, 140
 Margaret L., 9
 Martha, 109, 140
 Mary, 140, 240
 Koneswitha, 172
 Kryston, Agatha, 180, 182
 Alice, 182
 Roger, 180

L

Ladd, ———, 122
 Lake, John, 53
 Lucey, 53
 Lambert, 174
 Lancaster, Gundred, 181, 182, 183
 Helwise, 181
 Henry, 169
 Warin, 169
 William, 181, 182, 183
 Langton, John, 178
 Laud, Archbishop, 53
 Lawrence, Thomas, 24
 Lay, Phebe, 83, 84, 142
 Robert, 83, 141, 142
 Sarah, 141, 142
 Lea, Clemence, 169
 Clementina, 169
 Henry, 169
 John, 169
 Margery, 187
 Sybil, 169
 Thomas, 187
 William, 169
 Learned, Hannah, 22, 143
 Isaac, 22, 143, 202
 Judith, 143
 Mary, 22, 143, 202
 Thomas, 67
 William, 143
 Lee, Elizabeth, 132, 144
 Mercy, 58, 144
 Pamela R., 7
 Samuel, 58, 144
 William P., 7
 Legh, Maude, 179
 Richard, 179
 Leofric, 169
 Leofwine, 169
 Lewis, Isaac, 78, 165
 John, 237
 Mary, 78, 165
 Liebert, Gaston, 17, 18, 19, 20
 Light, Agnes, 248
 Christopher, 248
 Elizabeth, 247, 248
 Thomas, 248
 Walter, 247, 248, 249
 Lilforth, Elizabeth, 93
 Lilley, Martha, 109, 140
 Reuben, 109, 140
 Lillibridge, Henry, 9
 Stephen, B., 8
 Susan W., 8
 Thirza, 9
 Linton, Ann, 145, 220
 Richard, 145, 220
 Loeser, Frederick & Co., 11
 Longley, Zachariah, 24
 Longuevilliers, Clemence, 175
 Elena, 176
 Eudo, 175
 John, 175, 176
 Margaret, 175, 176
 Loomis—Lurnnis, Agnes, 146
 Elizabeth, 59, 137, 147
 Hannah, 147, 237
 John, 146
 Joseph, 146, 147
 Margaret, 147, 245
 Mary, 147
 Nathaniel, 59
 Philip, 147, 245
 Samuel, 137, 147, 237
 Lord, Anne, 104, 148, 200
 Dorothy, 148, 200

Thomas, 148, 200
 Lothary, King, 182
 Lothrop, Rev., 187
 Lovett, Benjamin, 88
 Lucia, 169
 Lume, Anne, 161
 Lummis, see Loomis
 Lynde, Elizabeth, 149, 150, 213
 . Hannah, 132, 150
 Joseph, 150, 196, 197, 213
 Mary, 150, 196, 197
 Thomas, 149, 150
 Lyon, Ann, 151
 Mary, 151, 239
 Peter, 151, 239

M

Maddock, George F., 7
 Harriet C., 7
 Maldred, 175
 Marble, Miriam, 94
 Marbod, 168
 Marcella, 171
 Marcy, Abigail, 119
 Marston, Joanna, 101
 Katherine, 248
 Richard, 248
 William, 101
 Mason, Clemence, 137
 Colonel, 26
 John, 83
 Matherby, Clemence, 175
 John, 175
 Matilda, Lady, 182
 Mauch, John, 101
 Mary, 101
 Maud, 176
 Maud, Lady, 182
 McIntosh, Col., 97
 McLaughlin, Hugh, 12
 Melvin, John, 115
 Mephram, Mary, 211
 Meschines, William, 177
 Millington, Agnes, 47
 Barbara, 47
 Jannett, 47
 Thomas, 47
 William, 47
 Miner, Mary, 5
 Molines — Molineux — Molyneux, Adam, 179, 180
 Agatha, 180, 182
 Annota, 179
 Beatrice, 180
 Edith, 180
 Elena, 170, 180
 Emma, 180
 Guillaume, 180
 Isabel, 180
 John, 183
 Letitia, 180
 Margaret, 180
 Richard, 170, 180, 182
 Robert, 180
 Roger, 180
 Speke, 180
 Vivian, 179
 William, 180
 Molton, Grisell, 52
 John, 52
 Monck, Margaret, 82
 Montbegon, Adam, 176
 Henry, 176
 Maud, 176
 Roger, 176
 Montvegon, Cecelia, 181
 Moore, Elizabeth, 59
 John, 59
 Morden—Murden, Alice, 199, 248, 249
 John, 248
 Katherine, 248
 Morse, Daniel, 55
 Elizabeth, 153
 Mary, 55, 153
 Richard, 153
 Samuel, 153

Moulton, Margaret, 154, 160
 Mary, 122, 154
 Sarah, 122, 154
 William, 122, 154, 159, 160
 Murden, see Morden
 Musgrave, Ralph, 183
 Mussiloway, Anne, 63, 231
 Daniel, 63, 231

N

Nesmith, John, 74
 Neville, Anne, 176
 Edmund, 176
 Edward, 177
 Elizabeth, 177
 Emma, 175
 Geoffrey, 175, 176
 Gilbert, 175
 Henry, 175
 Isabel, 175
 John, 175, 176
 Margaret, 175, 176, 178, 179
 Robert, 175, 176, 178
 Thomas, 176, 178
 William, 177
 Nicholas, Mr., 155
 Norreys, Hugh, 183
 Mabel, 183
 Noyes, Dorothy, 200

O

Oakes, Elizabeth, 132, 206
 Thomas, 132
 Ockiton, John, 182
 Maud, 182
 Octa, 173
 Offa, 171, 172
 Oliver, James, 140
 Orme, 181
 Ormond, 171
 Osbaldeston, John, 183
 Osburga, 168
 Osgood, Dorothy, 156, 243
 Hooker, 156, 243
 John, 155, 156
 Joshua, 85, 156
 Mary, 156
 Ruth, 85, 131, 156
 Sarah, 155, 156
 Stephen, 156
 Oslac, 169
 Oswolf, 171
 Oswy, 172, 173
 Otta, 173
 Otto, the Great, 182
 Overton, Dr., 52

P

Page, Francis, 159, 160
 Josiah, 159
 Lucy, 154, 159, 160
 Margaret, 154, 159, 160
 Robert, 154, 159, 160
 Palmer, Amanda, 7
 Daniel, 32, 83
 Mary, 32, 83
 Sarah, 117
 Pargiter, Amce, 247
 Anne, 247
 Richard, 247
 Robert, 247
 Park, Alice, 157, 207
 Dorothy, 158, 207, 229
 Martha, 157, 158, 192, 229
 Robert, 157, 207
 Thomas, 157, 158, 207, 229
 Parker, Bethia, 97
 Elizabeth, 203
 Nathaniel, 97
 Parr, Queen Katherine, 181
 Peabody, Jane, 190
 Peda, 172
 Pemberton, Alice, 158, 159
 James, 158, 159
 Mary, 34, 35, 159

Penda, 172
 Pengry, see Pingree
 Perkins, James, 63
 Pickard, Anne, 161
 Jane, 76, 124, 162
 John, 76, 90, 124, 161, 162
 Pierce, Elizabeth, 162, 163, 212
 Mary, 163, 212, 213
 Thomas, 162, 163, 212
 Pierson, Abraham, 199
 Pilkington, Edmund, 179
 Elizabeth, 179
 Lora, 174
 Roger, 174
 Thomas, 179
 Pingree—Pengry, Abigail, 70, 164
 Moses, 70, 164
 Sarah, 80, 164
 Platts, see Gawkröger
 Plumer, Samuel, 38
 Pope, Charles H., 93
 Post, Henry H., 125
 Pratt, John, 197
 Mary, 78, 165
 Sarah, 40, 165
 Thomas, 40, 78, 165
 Prentice, Henry, 109
 Joanna, 109
 Thomas, 109
 Prentiss, Justice, 192
 Prescott, Albert, 74
 Delia, 41, 74
 Elene, 166, 167, 170
 Elizabeth, 166, 170
 Ellen, 166, 170
 Helen, 170
 James, 166, 170
 John, 108, 119, 167, 170, 171, 173, 174, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184
 Mary, 108, 167, 170, 184
 Ralph, 166, 167, 170
 Roger, 166, 170
 Samuel T., 41, 74
 Tabitha, 167

Q

Quendrida, 171, 172

R

Radeliffe, Adam, 181
 Agnes, 178, 179
 Alexander, 178, 179
 Cecelia, 181
 Clemence, 179
 Isabella, 179
 Joan, 179, 181
 John, 179
 Margaret, 174, 179
 Maude, 179
 Richard, 174, 179
 Raines, Canon, 174, 175
 Ravensworth, Agatha, 177
 Henry, 177
 Readburgh, 171
 Recuella, 172
 Redburga, 168, 171
 Rekeil, 172
 Remington, Robert, 183
 Reve, Anna, 101
 Rice, Edward, 134
 Richard, King, 179
 Robert, King, 182
 Robinson, Abraham, 48
 Mary, 48
 Roger of Poictou, 180
 Rolfe, Hannah, 22, 72
 Rollo, Apollos, 6
 Elizabeth, 6
 Esther, 6
 Mary, 245
 Ros—Ross, Isabel, 182
 Margaret, 181

Robert, 181
 Rossiter, Ebenezer, 192
 Rouf, Hannah, 72
 Rowlandson, Joseph, 85, 237
 Mary, 85, 237
 Russ, Hannah, 3

S

Sabbert, 172
 Saltonstall, Richard, 94
 Sanborn, John, 154
 Margaret, 154
 Sawyer, Ephraim, 167
 James, 94
 Mary, 130, 131, 167, 184
 Thomas, 167, 184
 Saxanatta, 168
 Saxonatta, 171
 Sayre, Daniel, 103, 185, 186, 211
 Elizabeth, 185
 Francis, 185
 Hannah, 103, 185, 186, 211
 Thomas, 185
 Scarisbrick, 180
 Scaxnod, 171
 Scotto, Rebecca, 67
 Scoville, Hiram, 7
 Pamela, 7
 Seabrook, Alice, 189
 Robert, 189
 Seadaldus, 173
 Sealis—Selys, Eglin, 187
 Hannah, 187, 239
 John, 186, 187
 Margery, 187
 Mary, 187
 Phebe, 187
 Richard, 187, 239
 Seaver, Caleb, 188, 240
 Elizabeth, 188
 Robert, 188
 Sarah, 188, 240
 Sebba, 172
 Sefugelas, 173
 Seward, 172
 Shakespeare, 176
 Shatswell, John, 222
 Mary, 93, 222
 Theophilus, 222
 Shaw, Betsey F., 6
 Comfort, 6, 7
 Content, 7
 Deborah A., 6
 Delight, 6
 Ellen, 166, 170
 Hannah, 7
 Helen, 170
 Jesse, 6
 John, 7
 Livina, 7
 Pamela, 7
 Pardon, 7
 Phebe, 7
 Polly, 7
 Rhoda, 6
 Sheldon, Col., 5
 Shepard, Thomas, 112
 Shepardson, Daniel, 58
 Joanna, 58
 Sherburne, Katherine, 178
 Robert, 178
 Sherwood, Alice, 189
 Mary, 101, 189
 Ruth, 127, 128, 189
 Thomas, 101, 189
 Sigarus, 173
 Sigefugel, 171
 Sigelline, 182
 Siggoth, 173
 Sighard, 172
 Sigward, 168
 Sijan, 174
 Siward, 174
 Sledda, 172
 Smith, Ann, 44, 191, 192
 Anna, 190, 240

Benjamin, 57
 Caroline, 7
 Dorothy, 192, 229
 Elizabeth, 5, 193, 196
 Hugh, 90
 Jane, 190
 Jonathan, 190
 Lucy, 104, 200
 Lydia, 67, 190, 192, 241
 Mary, 57, 84, 138, 190, 192, 193
 Matthew, 115
 Nathan, 84, 192, 193
 Nathaniel, 67, 190
 Nehemiah, 44, 191, 192, 229, 242
 Oscar, 7
 Sarah, 88, 191
 Sarah Ann, 191
 Thomas, 138, 190
 Sotheron, Agnes, 47
 Spencer, Agnes, 197, 198
 Sarah, 59, 198
 William, 59, 197, 198
 Spotten, Harriet, 6
 Sprague, Christiana, 195
 Edward, 195
 Elizabeth, 114, 196
 Joan, 195, 196
 Joanna, 67, 196
 John, 112, 195, 196
 Lydia, 112, 196
 Mary, 150, 196
 Melicent, 87, 195, 196
 Phineas, 114, 196
 Ralph, 195, 196
 Rebecca, 196
 Samuel, 113, 196
 Sarah, 113, 196
 Timothy, 60
 William, 87, 195, 196
 Standish, Alexander, 170, 174
 Alianora, 173
 Alice, 170, 179
 Cecelia, 174, 184
 Clemence, 179
 Constance, 174
 Elizabeth, 166, 170
 Henry, 174
 Hugh, 179
 Joan, 174
 John, 174
 Jordan, 173
 Lawrence, 174
 Lora, 174
 Margaret, 173, 174
 Ralph, 170, 173, 174, 179, 184
 Roger, 166, 170
 Sibella, 170, 174
 Thurston, 173
 William, 174
 Stanley, David, 170
 Edward, 155
 Elizabeth, 178
 Emma, 170
 Isabel, 178
 John, 178
 Thomas, 178
 William, 170
 Stanton, Alice, 249
 Anne, 104, 148, 200
 Elizabeth, 198, 199
 Joanna, 83, 104, 200
 John, 198, 199
 Katherine, 199, 249
 Mary, 73, 83, 84, 94, 200
 Robert, 83, 104, 200
 Thomas, 104, 148, 199, 200, 229, 249
 Walter, 249
 Staple, Maudlin, 227, 228, 237
 Philipa, 227
 Stearns, Isaac, 202
 Mary, 22, 143, 202
 Stedman, Mary, 187
 Richard, 187
 Stephen, King, 177
 Stephens, Margery, 31

Stevens, Abigail, 73, 94, 205
 Elizabeth, 38, 203, 205, 243
 John, 37, 38, 63, 94, 203, 205, 243
 Mary, 37, 63, 94, 205
 William, 38, 205
 Stevenson, Anna, 64, 65
 St. John, Oliver, 53
 Stone, Elizabeth, 106
 Samuel, 106
 Stowe, Jane, 130
 Stower, Sarah, 132
 Stranahan, James S. T., 12
 Streeter, Mary, 7
 Stuteville, Helwise, 181
 Suartha, 173
 Sucbdeed, 173
 Sueppa, 171
 Supig, 171
 Suvarda, 179
 Svarticke, 168
 Swain, 176
 Swan, Adin, 5
 Adin S., 5
 Agnes, 7
 Albert, 9, 241
 Alden Smith, 9, 10, 11, 12, 27, 241
 Alvah L., 8, 10, 240
 Ann, 3
 Augusta, 8
 Caroline, 7
 Content, 7
 Deborah, 5, 8, 30
 Delight, 6
 Edith C., 12
 Elizabeth, 3, 4, 5, 28, 193
 Emily, 7
 Esther, 6
 Florence A., 12, 20
 Frances, 8
 Frederick, 9
 Hannah, 3
 Harriet, 6
 Harriet C., 7
 Harvey, 6
 Henry, 6
 Isabelle, 7
 Jeremiah, 6
 John, 3, 4, 5, 84, 89, 94
 John H., 8, 9, 27, 240
 Joseph, 5, 7, 8, 30, 193
 Joseph M., 8
 Joseph S., 5, 8, 9, 245
 Lot, 5
 Lucy, 4, 5, 8, 84, 240
 Lyman, 6
 Margaret L., 9
 Martha, 5
 Mary, 5, 7, 8
 Mary A., 9, 12, 27
 Mary F., 9, 26, 27, 240, 241
 Mehitable C., 9
 Nathaniel, 7
 Nelson, 7
 Nelson P., 8
 Orson, 8
 Pamelia, 7
 Paris, 6
 Percy, 6
 Perez, 6
 Poly, 8
 Ralph A., 9
 Richard, 3
 Robert, 3, 4, 28
 Ruth, 89
 Smith S., 5
 Smith Y., 8
 Susan W., 8
 Susanna, 4, 89
 Susannah, 8, 9, 245
 Tryon, 7
 Warren, 5, 7
 Wealthy A., 8
 William, 89
 Sweetzer, Benjamin, 206
 Bethia, 206
 Elizabeth, 132, 206
 Mary, 40, 206

Seth, 40, 132, 206
Swett, Benjamin, 3
Symson, Mary, 153

T

Talbois, Ivo, 169
Lucia, 169
Talbot, Isabella, 179
Thomas, 179
Taroslaus, 183
Thompson, Alice, 157, 207
Bridget, 83
Dorothy, 158, 207, 229
George, 207, 208
John, 207
Sarah, 207, 208, 216
Thorndike, Francis, 39
Nicholas, 39
Thornton, Alan, 180
Margaret, 180
Thumfried, 171
Thursband, 174
Thurstun, 173
Tibbets, Mary, 119, 209
Walter, 209
Tinkham, Frank M., 7
Isabelle, 7
Tomson, John, 66
Topping, Abigail, 211
Cleopatra, 212, 245
Deborah, 211
Elnathan, 211
Emma, 211
Hannah, 186, 211
James, 211
John, 211
Josiah, 126, 128, 186, 211,
212, 245
Lydia, 211
Martha, 125, 211
Mary, 211
Mehitable, 125, 126, 211
Susannah, 128, 211, 212, 245
Thomas, 125, 211
Townsend, Elizabeth, 198, 199
Trafford, Henry, 179
Margaret, 179
Trollop, William, 183
Trumbull, Ann, 3
John, 3
Tufts, Elizabeth, 150, 213
Mary, 163, 212, 213
Peter, 163, 212, 213
Tully, John, 141
Sarah, 141
Tunstal, Anne, 176
William, 176
Turner, John, 106
Ruth, 106
Twenge, Alice, 182
Emma, 182
Isabel, 182
Lucy, 181, 182
Marmaduke, 181, 182
Maud, 182
Robert, 182

U

Uchtrud, 174, 175, 181
Upham, Elizabeth, 213, 214
John, 213, 214
Nathaniel, 103, 115, 214
Phineas, 214
Ruth, 214
Sarah, 103, 115, 214
Upton, Eleanor, 215
John, 208, 215, 216
Phebe, 97, 216
Sarah, 208, 216
Tabitha, 216
Urswick, Ellen, 179
Thomas, 179

V

Valois, Adelhard, 183
Ralph, 183
Vane, Henry, 177

Vecta, 173
Veldeg, 168, 173
Verdon, John, 179
Vermandois, Adelhard, 183
Alice, 183
Anne, 183
Edgiva, 183
Elizabeth, 182, 183
Henry, 183
Hubert, 183
Hugh, 183
Isabel, 182, 183
Veterpont, Robert, 181
Viall, Benjamin, 188, 240
Sarah, 188, 240
Victoria, Queen, 168
Villiers, Alan, 180
Beatrice, 180
Paganaus, 180

W

Waga, 170
Walcher, Alice, 175
Bishop, 175
Walker, Agnes, 7
Henry, 49
Joshua, 7
Mary, 49, 119
Waltheof, 174
Ward—Warde, Abiah, 217,
234
Abiell, 217, 218, 234
Colonel, 25
Elizabeth, 217, 248
Henry, 248
Joseph, 217, 218, 234
Martha, 25, 119, 218
Mary, 141, 218, 240
Phineas, 218
Samuel, 134, 217
Sarah, 134, 217
William, 217
Warren, Elizabeth, 66, 67, 182,
183, 219
Gundred, 182, 183
Isabel, 182, 183
Margaret, 244
Richardson, 218, 219
Thomas, 244
William, 182, 183
Washington, Alice, 199, 248,
249
Amea, 247
Anne, 247
Augustine, 249
Elizabeth, 248, 249
General, 119
George, 248, 249
Katherine, 199, 249
John, 246, 247, 249
Lawrence, 247, 249
Margaret, 247
Robert, 246, 247, 248
Walter, 199, 248, 249
Wass, Elizabeth, 6
Waters, Ann, 145, 220
Lawrence, 145, 220
Mary, 77, 78, 220
Watson, Isabel, 47, 76
James, 47
Lieutenant, 25
Weagdeagus, 173
Webba, 171, 172
Webdig, 173
Webster, Hannah, 93, 94, 222
John, 93, 222
Mary, 93, 222
Weed, Deborah, 37, 224, 226
John, 37, 224, 226
Wensley, Deborah, 37, 224, 226
Elizabeth, 226
Samuel, 226
Weremund, 171
West, Anne, 227
Elizabeth, 227
Joan, 228, 237
Maudlin, 227, 228, 237
Nicholas, 227
Philipa, 227
Richard, 227, 228, 237
Westerwalchna, 173
Westfield, ———, 247
Weston, Franklin, 97
Wheeler, Anne, 63, 231
Cleora C., 7
Dorothy, 192, 229
Emma C., 7
Everett C., 7
Frances, 113, 232
Frost M., 7
Harriet S., 6
Isaac, 113, 158, 192, 229,
232
John, 63, 231
Martha, 158, 192, 229
Mary, 228, 229
Richard, 167
Ross C., 7
Rush B., 6
Sarah, 113, 232
Thomas, 158, 228, 229
Wheelock, Abiah, 217, 234
Abiell, 217, 234
Benjamin, 55, 234
Elizabeth, 55, 234
Gershom, 234
Ralph, 234
Rebecca, 234
Whitcomb, Frances, 235
John, 235, 236
Mary, 235, 236
Ruth, 85, 236
White, Almira L., 173
Alice, 236
Bridget, 146
Hannah, 85, 237
J. B., 170
Joan, 228, 237
John, 228, 237
John W., 237
John, 228, 237
John W., 237
Mary, 85, 146, 147, 237
Robert, 146, 236, 237
Whitgar, 169
Whitney, Daniel C., 11
Josiah, 119
Whittaker, Mary, 73
William, 73
Wigga, 168
Wike, 168
Wihtgar, 168
Wilbraham, Hellen, 52
Thomas, 52
Wilder, Luke, 26
Wilelgetha, 168, 170
Wilford, Gilbert, 238
John, 211
Lydia, 211
Mary, 73, 238
Wilgisel, 173
Wilke, 168
Wilard, Capt., 195
Eunice, 24, 124
Nathaniel, 24, 124
William, the Conqueror, 174,
175, 176, 182
William, Duke, 182
Williams, Capt., 25
Wilson, John, 39
Mehitable, 131
Winchester, Alexander, 192,
241
Anna, 190, 240
Caleb, 140, 190, 240
Hannah, 187, 239
John, 187, 239
Josiah, 151, 188, 239, 240
Lydia, 192, 241
Mary, 140, 151, 239, 240
Mary F., 9, 26, 27, 240, 241
Sally, 26, 240
Samuel, 26, 240
Sarah, 188, 240
Winthrop, Governor, 199
Wirekind, 168
Withieg, 171
Witigislaus, 173

- | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Witte, 173 | Robert, 96 | Christopher, 244 |
| Woden, 168, 173 | Woodward, Alice, 248 | Eli, 8, 212, 245 |
| Wood, Margaret, 90, 117 | John, 248 | Eli M., 245 |
| Ruth, 214 | Worseley, Henry, 174 | Eliphalet, 147, 212, 245 |
| Samuel, 90, 117 | Joan, 174 | Gideon, 244 |
| Susanna, 4, 89 | Worth, Abram, 101 | Jonathan, 244 |
| Thomas, 4, 89 | Cora, 101 | Joseph, 244, 245 |
| Woodman, Dorothy, 156, 243 | Wright, Anne, 93 | Joseph M., 8 |
| Edward, 242, 243 | Wuskfrea, 173 | Margaret, 147, 244, 245 |
| Elizabeth, 203, 243 | | Mary, 245 |
| Joanna, 242 | | Sarah, 244 |
| Joshua, 203, 243 | | Susannah, 8, 9, 245 |
| Woodmansey, Elizabeth, 96 | | |
| | Y | |
| | Young—Youngs, Cleopatra, | |
| | 212, 245 | |